



FADERNIGHT

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES

THURSDAYS

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurcho.com

1
00:00:17,290 --> 00:00:14,370

[Music]

2
00:00:20,140 --> 00:00:17,300

this whole radiates for the massive

3
00:00:22,269 --> 00:00:20,150

Atlanta Belinda my face making for a

4
00:00:24,849 --> 00:00:22,279

felony the Army Air Forces personnel

5
00:00:26,800 --> 00:00:24,859

that are flying here has been found and

6
00:00:31,350 --> 00:00:26,810

is now in the possession of the army

7
00:00:34,210 --> 00:00:31,360

the game is rigged change begins cage I

8
00:00:38,530 --> 00:00:34,220

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:41,170 --> 00:00:38,540

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:41,180

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:53,090 --> 00:00:50,270

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:00:54,500 --> 00:00:53,100

church on the GameChanger radio network

13
00:00:59,140 --> 00:00:54,510

a GRA

14

00:01:08,450 --> 00:01:04,809

your house into the year 1985

15

00:01:10,640 --> 00:01:08,460

[Music]

16

00:01:13,550 --> 00:01:10,650

your nickname - thank you drag with

17

00:01:17,770 --> 00:01:13,560

Jimmy - only game-changing that was

18

00:01:21,110 --> 00:01:17,780

[Music]

19

00:01:22,570 --> 00:01:21,120

what up what up what up fade to black

20

00:01:30,910 --> 00:01:22,580

[Music]

21

00:01:37,880 --> 00:01:30,920

CMS this folks radio for the masses

22

00:01:40,969 --> 00:01:37,890

tonight Thursday June 8th 158 days into

23

00:01:43,300 --> 00:01:40,979

the new year just 207 days left we are

24

00:01:46,520 --> 00:01:43,310

live from a bunker somewhere in downtown

25

00:01:48,260 --> 00:01:46,530

Burbank California and I would like to

26
00:01:51,550 --> 00:01:48,270
welcome everybody listening all around

27
00:01:54,230 --> 00:01:51,560
the world all across the United States

28
00:01:56,660 --> 00:01:54,240
is until 2:00 and throw back and forth

29
00:02:01,010 --> 00:01:56,670
up and down east and west north and

30
00:02:04,270 --> 00:02:01,020
south far in here this is fade to black

31
00:02:09,050 --> 00:02:04,280
for KJV are the game-changer network and

32
00:02:11,780 --> 00:02:09,060
kg are a the planet I'm your host to be

33
00:02:14,720 --> 00:02:11,790
Church what is cracking everybody's

34
00:02:16,970 --> 00:02:14,730
Thursday it's another Fator night that's

35
00:02:21,710 --> 00:02:16,980
right we've got Jon Rappoport here and

36
00:02:27,050 --> 00:02:21,720
his no more fake newsroom live followed

37
00:02:31,250 --> 00:02:27,060
by open lines all night long the column

38
00:02:37,880 --> 00:02:31,260

numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3

39

00:02:40,460 --> 00:02:37,890

2 7 5 9 6 9 5 follows on Twitter I J

40

00:02:41,660 --> 00:02:40,470

Church radio Facebook YouTube you know

41

00:02:43,550 --> 00:02:41,670

what to do everything is fade to black

42

00:02:45,650 --> 00:02:43,560

dangerous radio Jim Peters radio fade to

43

00:02:49,130 --> 00:02:45,660

black game changer NetWare go now follow

44

00:02:51,520 --> 00:02:49,140

like him subscribe the sandbox in

45

00:02:54,220 --> 00:02:51,530

Twitter which is already on fire is

46

00:02:56,780 --> 00:02:54,230

hashtag f2v

47

00:02:58,670 --> 00:02:56,790

download tweet back you know what to do

48

00:03:02,180 --> 00:02:58,680

get yourself some tweet back get your

49

00:03:04,220 --> 00:03:02,190

columns going we don't bite now if you

50

00:03:06,229 --> 00:03:04,230

need some help with tweet back down low

51
00:03:08,479 --> 00:03:06,239
to go to Twitter download tweet that get

52
00:03:10,940 --> 00:03:08,489
it going come over and visit us do a

53
00:03:12,500 --> 00:03:10,950
hash tag up to be and say hey I'm a fade

54
00:03:14,660 --> 00:03:12,510
or not I need some help here

55
00:03:17,470 --> 00:03:14,670
alright because once you do it you'll

56
00:03:21,949 --> 00:03:17,480
never go back you'll never use Twitter

57
00:03:25,490 --> 00:03:21,959
the Twitter way again we have taken over

58
00:03:26,930 --> 00:03:25,500
Twitter that's what we have done twitter

59
00:03:29,420 --> 00:03:26,940
twitter should

60
00:03:31,640 --> 00:03:29,430
Twitter should really check us I should

61
00:03:34,760 --> 00:03:31,650
I should get a hold of Jack Dorsey I

62
00:03:37,520 --> 00:03:34,770
should tell Jack this is how we use

63
00:03:40,160 --> 00:03:37,530

Twitter and and have them come over and

64

00:03:42,140 --> 00:03:40,170

visit and just watch what we do in one

65

00:03:45,620 --> 00:03:42,150

show you know what I'm going to do it

66

00:03:56,990 --> 00:03:45,630

now watch this okay let's see here

67

00:04:06,160 --> 00:03:57,000

at Jack at Jack you need to see how we

68

00:04:12,910 --> 00:04:06,170

use Twitter seriously yep

69

00:04:17,479 --> 00:04:12,920

check out hashtag F to be there you go

70

00:04:28,190 --> 00:04:17,489

up up up up up up up up check out hashtag F

71

00:04:31,520 --> 00:04:28,200

to be over there it goes I was letting

72

00:04:34,400 --> 00:04:31,530

it out now send I sent it to Jack Jack

73

00:04:39,460 --> 00:04:34,410

Dorsey you know the CEO the boss of

74

00:04:43,220 --> 00:04:39,470

Twitter he follows me I follow Jack and

75

00:04:46,130 --> 00:04:43,230

yeah and there you go I don't know how

76
00:04:47,840 --> 00:04:46,140
many messages he gets or what pops up in

77
00:04:50,270 --> 00:04:47,850
his Twitter feed but there you go

78
00:04:53,690 --> 00:04:50,280
everybody should retweet that right now

79
00:04:56,240 --> 00:04:53,700
just go and retweet the crap out of that

80
00:04:59,360 --> 00:04:56,250
and like it all right so there it is

81
00:05:03,580 --> 00:04:59,370
there's 13 14 thousand of you right now

82
00:05:06,350 --> 00:05:03,590
in my Twitter feed everybody just go and

83
00:05:09,140 --> 00:05:06,360
retweet that he needs to check it out

84
00:05:10,400 --> 00:05:09,150
man he needs to check out everything

85
00:05:12,500 --> 00:05:10,410
that we do okay

86
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:12,510
all right where am i email throughout

87
00:05:16,460 --> 00:05:14,400
the show tonight any other night Jimmy a

88
00:05:18,290 --> 00:05:16,470

geometer radio calm very simple just

89

00:05:20,660 --> 00:05:18,300

make it good it'll get through here to

90

00:05:23,050 --> 00:05:20,670

me tonight is Thursday night it's fader

91

00:05:26,090 --> 00:05:23,060

night it it is open lines all night long

92

00:05:28,910 --> 00:05:26,100

which means everything is on the table

93

00:05:30,410 --> 00:05:28,920

we had a very crazy day today I'll talk

94

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:30,420

about that in a second here in this

95

00:05:37,070 --> 00:05:34,160

country and around the world and so oh

96

00:05:39,770 --> 00:05:37,080

man I don't want to talk politics but

97

00:05:40,519 --> 00:05:39,780

I'll talk to conspiracy of politics so

98

00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:40,529

if you want to talk

99

00:05:43,549 --> 00:05:42,479

listen to what I have to say here in a

100

00:05:45,499 --> 00:05:43,559

few minutes and if you want to talk

101
00:05:48,499 --> 00:05:45,509
about that that's fine but UFOs

102
00:05:50,119 --> 00:05:48,509
conspiracy disclosure we've got to

103
00:05:52,329 --> 00:05:50,129
disclosure fest next weekend are you

104
00:05:55,159 --> 00:05:52,339
going we'd love to hear from you on that

105
00:05:57,319 --> 00:05:55,169
disclosure what's going on with our

106
00:05:58,939 --> 00:05:57,329
community everything I'll put everything

107
00:06:01,309 --> 00:05:58,949
on the table you want to drop some names

108
00:06:04,339 --> 00:06:01,319
tonight you want to go there let's do it

109
00:06:06,739 --> 00:06:04,349
all right let's have a great Fator night

110
00:06:09,499 --> 00:06:06,749
there is nothing like this fade or not

111
00:06:10,899 --> 00:06:09,509
family all right now let's get a couple

112
00:06:14,979 --> 00:06:10,909
things out of the way of course

113
00:06:20,569 --> 00:06:14,989

subscribe to our podcast we have over

114

00:06:23,389 --> 00:06:20,579

670 archive shows 670 archive shows for

115

00:06:26,409 --> 00:06:23,399

your listening pleasure go it's only two

116

00:06:29,299 --> 00:06:26,419

dollars a month just go to the iTunes

117

00:06:32,179 --> 00:06:29,309

Store go to the Google store search fade

118

00:06:35,119 --> 00:06:32,189

to black download our software the apps

119

00:06:37,669 --> 00:06:35,129

go over to libs and get your account

120

00:06:40,189 --> 00:06:37,679

\$2.00 a month there you go you can

121

00:06:40,939 --> 00:06:40,199

listen to a replay of the show whenever

122

00:06:43,039 --> 00:06:40,949

you want

123

00:06:47,359 --> 00:06:43,049

all right driving to work the next day

124

00:06:49,369 --> 00:06:47,369

there you go it's done or you have our

125

00:06:51,229 --> 00:06:49,379

membership area this month in our

126

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:51,239

membership area for anybody that becomes

127

00:06:56,959 --> 00:06:53,039

a fade or not over in our membership

128

00:06:59,689 --> 00:06:56,969

area we're giving away a life change tea

129

00:07:00,859 --> 00:06:59,699

care package and it's going to be really

130

00:07:03,859 --> 00:07:00,869

cool it's going to have all the

131

00:07:06,049 --> 00:07:03,869

fundamentals all the important stuff for

132

00:07:08,839 --> 00:07:06,059

you and your health so become a member

133

00:07:11,299 --> 00:07:08,849

go over to our membership area it's you

134

00:07:14,209 --> 00:07:11,309

can go from 3 to full on game changer

135

00:07:16,849 --> 00:07:14,219

and everything is there if you have an

136

00:07:18,259 --> 00:07:16,859

upgrade we now have an upgrade path for

137

00:07:20,329 --> 00:07:18,269

you it's very simple if you want to

138

00:07:22,729 --> 00:07:20,339

upgrade you want to go from fade or not

139

00:07:25,579 --> 00:07:22,739

- game changer or whatever you want to

140

00:07:28,039 --> 00:07:25,589

go about bacon bar you can you can do

141

00:07:30,229 --> 00:07:28,049

that just click upgrade when you go and

142

00:07:34,369 --> 00:07:30,239

everything is automated and you can

143

00:07:36,019 --> 00:07:34,379

upgrade right now and if you upgrade by

144

00:07:39,469 --> 00:07:36,029

the way we'll throw your name in the Hat

145

00:07:42,139 --> 00:07:39,479

because that will be in this month's

146

00:07:44,029 --> 00:07:42,149

tally you know we go 4 months a month a

147

00:07:45,469 --> 00:07:44,039

month a month so if the upgrade this

148

00:07:47,269 --> 00:07:45,479

month your name goes in the Hat it did

149

00:07:49,819 --> 00:07:47,279

last month too but it'll do it again

150

00:07:51,949 --> 00:07:49,829

this month go and upgrade now it's very

151

00:07:54,350 --> 00:07:51,959

simple to do don't forget to check out

152

00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:54,360

all of our sponsors life change tea

153

00:07:59,450 --> 00:07:57,599

calm River moon coffees studio dome

154

00:08:02,749 --> 00:07:59,460

speakers click on the banners over Jimmy

155

00:08:06,379 --> 00:08:02,759

Church radio.com of course also ancient

156

00:08:09,290 --> 00:08:06,389

life oil CBDs go and click on all the

157

00:08:10,969 --> 00:08:09,300

banners there what was I going to say oh

158

00:08:14,689 --> 00:08:10,979

hello to everybody in the bunker cam

159

00:08:16,339 --> 00:08:14,699

tonight and for all of the fader knots

160

00:08:18,709 --> 00:08:16,349

you know Thursday nights you get to

161

00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:18,719

bunker cam right there you go free

162

00:08:21,740 --> 00:08:20,879

become a member that's all you got to do

163

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:21,750

it's very simple

164

00:08:27,399 --> 00:08:24,240

all right next week we had this great

165

00:08:30,350 --> 00:08:27,409

disclosure fest show last night and

166

00:08:31,820 --> 00:08:30,360

what's what the Angus Young is it his

167

00:08:34,430 --> 00:08:31,830

birthday or something

168

00:08:38,480 --> 00:08:34,440

enough Angus Young here to hurt somebody

169

00:08:41,389 --> 00:08:38,490

but is that Europe who is a funny guy

170

00:08:43,519 --> 00:08:41,399

sonic control bed it looked like the

171

00:08:45,380 --> 00:08:43,529

Europe for a second or that Def Leppard

172

00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:45,390

I can't tell and they all look the same

173

00:08:50,090 --> 00:08:48,480

don't they disclose your fest we did

174

00:08:52,340 --> 00:08:50,100

last night on the show it was really

175

00:08:57,769 --> 00:08:52,350

cool Richard Yemm and Laura Eisenhower

176

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:57,779

and robot nature the band is just just a

177

00:09:01,970 --> 00:09:00,480

great show last night in Adrian and just

178

00:09:04,040 --> 00:09:01,980

thank you for everybody that

179

00:09:06,740 --> 00:09:04,050

participated in the show last night next

180

00:09:09,829 --> 00:09:06,750

weekend that Mass meditation initiative

181

00:09:12,110 --> 00:09:09,839

is going to happen Saturday June 17th at

182

00:09:14,960 --> 00:09:12,120

the Los Angeles State Historic Park in

183

00:09:20,090 --> 00:09:14,970

downtown Los Angeles if you go to

184

00:09:22,910 --> 00:09:20,100

disclosure fest calm and right there on

185

00:09:25,370 --> 00:09:22,920

the homepage there's a map of there's a

186

00:09:27,199 --> 00:09:25,380

full layout of the event where the

187

00:09:29,689 --> 00:09:27,209

stages are where the food trucks are

188

00:09:31,939 --> 00:09:29,699

green truck is going to be there by the

189

00:09:33,740 --> 00:09:31,949

way they let me know today and Twitter

190

00:09:36,590 --> 00:09:33,750

so green truck is going to be there love

191

00:09:39,650 --> 00:09:36,600

green truck and so we've got food

192

00:09:41,920 --> 00:09:39,660

festivities things to do for the kids we

193

00:09:45,259 --> 00:09:41,930

have music and of course speakers and

194

00:09:46,939 --> 00:09:45,269

meditation and and lectures and tents

195

00:09:49,850 --> 00:09:46,949

and just just come down and hang out

196

00:09:54,860 --> 00:09:49,860

it'll be next Saturday June 17th

197

00:09:57,980 --> 00:09:54,870

ww disclosure fest calm and then right

198

00:09:59,870 --> 00:09:57,990

after that for the July 4th weekend we

199

00:10:02,420 --> 00:09:59,880

will be at East Eddie rants for their

200

00:10:05,360 --> 00:10:02,430

July 4th science spirit and world

201
00:10:07,069 --> 00:10:05,370
transformation conference just click on

202
00:10:07,940 --> 00:10:07,079
the banner over at our site Jimmy

203
00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:07,950
Trudeau calm

204
00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:10,560
for tickets and info hotels anything you

205
00:10:14,900 --> 00:10:12,720
want to do you can also camp there so

206
00:10:18,560 --> 00:10:14,910
there you go II said II ranch bucket

207
00:10:20,510 --> 00:10:18,570
list thing I'll be speaking Saturday and

208
00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:20,520
Sunday up there and then of course in

209
00:10:26,000 --> 00:10:24,240
August Corey Goode will be up at Mount

210
00:10:29,450 --> 00:10:26,010
Shasta for his conference I'll be

211
00:10:32,120 --> 00:10:29,460
hosting that event and the website is

212
00:10:34,850 --> 00:10:32,130
getting ready to launch for that so

213
00:10:36,740 --> 00:10:34,860

we'll get that up as soon as it is ready

214

00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:36,750

spoke to those guys today all right

215

00:10:44,240 --> 00:10:39,120

let's get this show crackin happy

216

00:10:47,480 --> 00:10:44,250

birthday to today Bonnie Tyler that's

217

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:47,490

right I said it total eclipse of the

218

00:10:50,090 --> 00:10:48,240

heart

219

00:10:52,300 --> 00:10:50,100

somebody posted me some Bonnie Tyler

220

00:10:55,220 --> 00:10:52,310

gifts I want to see a Bonnie Tyler clip

221

00:10:57,170 --> 00:10:55,230

let me see how how much you guys are on

222

00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:57,180

top of your game right now let me see

223

00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:00,800

some Bonnie Tyler Nancy Sinatra today is

224

00:11:07,850 --> 00:11:04,320

77 of course these boots are made for

225

00:11:12,910 --> 00:11:07,860

walkin Jerry Stiller father of Ben

226

00:11:16,520 --> 00:11:12,920

Stiller all-around funny guy today is 90

227

00:11:20,120 --> 00:11:16,530

unbelievable and Tim berners-lee

228

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:20,130

today is 62 and without him you wouldn't

229

00:11:26,900 --> 00:11:23,040

be listening to me right now because he

230

00:11:29,690 --> 00:11:26,910

invented the world wide web our dead

231

00:11:30,200 --> 00:11:29,700

guy's birthday today Joan Rivers there

232

00:11:33,170 --> 00:11:30,210

you go

233

00:11:35,960 --> 00:11:33,180

all right Bonnie Tyler that was quick

234

00:11:39,530 --> 00:11:35,970

Karen McIntyre gets the retweet on that

235

00:11:43,310 --> 00:11:39,540

it was fast oh wait oh no no that's a

236

00:11:44,960 --> 00:11:43,320

tough you guys are funny I almost click

237

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:44,970

on that there's another one mark Tirana

238

00:11:51,620 --> 00:11:48,720

you're late though bra bra bra bra all

239

00:11:56,410 --> 00:11:51,630

right Tim berners-lee our dead guy's

240

00:12:01,280 --> 00:11:56,420

birthday today is Joan Rivers 1933 to

241

00:12:06,680 --> 00:12:01,290

2014 died at the age of 81 on this day

242

00:12:10,730 --> 00:12:06,690

in history OTD 1969 Brian Jones leaves

243

00:12:12,530 --> 00:12:10,740

of the Rolling Stones and then less than

244

00:12:14,900 --> 00:12:12,540

one month later after his departure from

245

00:12:18,250 --> 00:12:14,910

the band he was found dead in his

246

00:12:20,440 --> 00:12:18,260

swimming pool in Sussex England he was

247

00:12:23,140 --> 00:12:20,450

27 years old

248

00:12:24,810 --> 00:12:23,150

fader FAQ now this is for everybody over

249

00:12:28,630 --> 00:12:24,820

in Australia you ready

250

00:12:30,880 --> 00:12:28,640

yeah this is crazy - man I'm digging I'm

251
00:12:33,010 --> 00:12:30,890
digging you guys responded I'm digging

252
00:12:35,530 --> 00:12:33,020
the Bonnie Tyler I'll do another others

253
00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:35,540
another retweet I like Bonnie Tyler

254
00:12:38,140 --> 00:12:37,760
those were those were the days of MTV

255
00:12:44,050 --> 00:12:38,150
right

256
00:12:51,240 --> 00:12:44,060
ok fader fact fully vetted Syria had

257
00:12:55,840 --> 00:12:51,250
more tourists than Australia in 2010

258
00:12:57,700 --> 00:12:55,850
that is a fader fact tonight's another

259
00:13:00,610 --> 00:12:57,710
freighter night Jon Rappoport and is no

260
00:13:02,980 --> 00:13:00,620
more fake newsroom live followed by open

261
00:13:05,260 --> 00:13:02,990
lines all night long the column numbers

262
00:13:08,860 --> 00:13:05,270
are three to three eight two five five

263
00:13:13,660 --> 00:13:08,870

zero four five or three two three two

264

00:13:15,760 --> 00:13:13,670

seven five nine six nine five alright

265

00:13:21,510 --> 00:13:15,770

man I'm gonna hit this River moon coffee

266

00:13:24,370 --> 00:13:21,520

gonna have to some F to be blood mmm why

267

00:13:28,900 --> 00:13:24,380

well I need it had to get up early today

268

00:13:33,130 --> 00:13:28,910

and because the nation in the world were

269

00:13:35,890 --> 00:13:33,140

sucked into the Kony testimony with

270

00:13:39,160 --> 00:13:35,900

Congress yeah that's right broadcast

271

00:13:43,000 --> 00:13:39,170

around the world live on every channel

272

00:13:46,750 --> 00:13:43,010

that has a video feed and this morning

273

00:13:48,670 --> 00:13:46,760

coffee was brewed breakfast served you

274

00:13:51,220 --> 00:13:48,680

know as the world gathered around their

275

00:13:55,810 --> 00:13:51,230

televisions and tablets and cell phones

276

00:13:58,690 --> 00:13:55,820

and got ready for the big game I'll

277

00:14:01,360 --> 00:13:58,700

watch the entire thing and afterwards I

278

00:14:03,850 --> 00:14:01,370

kind of felt like I do after I pay 70

279

00:14:06,610 --> 00:14:03,860

bucks for a Floyd Mayweather fight on

280

00:14:09,790 --> 00:14:06,620

HBO you know or after one of those

281

00:14:15,970 --> 00:14:09,800

ho-hum Super Bowls you got a whole lot

282

00:14:20,530 --> 00:14:15,980

of nothing I got played so did you again

283

00:14:23,260 --> 00:14:20,540

so did you every time I cough up the

284

00:14:25,300 --> 00:14:23,270

ducks for a pay-per-view right or sit

285

00:14:29,290 --> 00:14:25,310

through a Super Bowl party that I spent

286

00:14:31,180 --> 00:14:29,300

way too much money on I swear I swear to

287

00:14:33,310 --> 00:14:31,190

myself I'll never do it again

288

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:33,320

I'll never

289

00:14:42,670 --> 00:14:39,440

do it again but I do I always know that

290

00:14:45,760 --> 00:14:42,680

I shouldn't but I'm a sucker just like

291

00:14:48,490 --> 00:14:45,770

you and I know that if I don't watch if

292

00:14:52,060 --> 00:14:48,500

I don't pay I'll miss the biggest

293

00:14:54,970 --> 00:14:52,070

coolest thing ever and you know the

294

00:14:58,600 --> 00:14:54,980

definition of insanity right okay

295

00:15:03,390 --> 00:14:58,610

well it's like that what's my take on

296

00:15:06,880 --> 00:15:03,400

commis big day well it was a snooze fest

297

00:15:13,090 --> 00:15:06,890

the thing you play when you want to fall

298

00:15:18,100 --> 00:15:13,100

asleep that's what it was neither side

299

00:15:20,740 --> 00:15:18,110

my friends can claim a victory but both

300

00:15:23,470 --> 00:15:20,750

are gonna try and you know that they're

301
00:15:28,030 --> 00:15:23,480
going to say they got something to help

302
00:15:30,430 --> 00:15:28,040
their cause yeah you know you know what

303
00:15:32,980 --> 00:15:30,440
I'm talking about and in the end it was

304
00:15:35,140 --> 00:15:32,990
a big letdown for everyone it doesn't

305
00:15:37,330 --> 00:15:35,150
matter who you are with all the build-up

306
00:15:43,720 --> 00:15:37,340
from the media I can honestly say that

307
00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:43,730
it was just boring seriously I can

308
00:15:48,580 --> 00:15:47,120
imagine especially in Washington right

309
00:15:50,760 --> 00:15:48,590
but around the country around the world

310
00:15:53,700 --> 00:15:50,770
I can imagine

311
00:15:57,610 --> 00:15:53,710
everyone from the right or from the left

312
00:16:00,400 --> 00:15:57,620
just leaning forward right leaning

313
00:16:03,250 --> 00:16:00,410

forward after every question you know

314

00:16:05,130 --> 00:16:03,260

listening and waiting for the big moment

315

00:16:11,100 --> 00:16:05,140

that never happened

316

00:16:17,010 --> 00:16:11,110

you know that wait for it here it comes

317

00:16:20,400 --> 00:16:17,020

but you get nothing that's what it was I

318

00:16:24,280 --> 00:16:20,410

mean seriously

319

00:16:27,360 --> 00:16:24,290

for me look I just want things to get

320

00:16:30,760 --> 00:16:27,370

resolved whatever it is I actually

321

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:30,770

thought that something would break for

322

00:16:36,640 --> 00:16:33,920

either side and we could move in a

323

00:16:39,730 --> 00:16:36,650

direction that would finally allow us as

324

00:16:42,730 --> 00:16:39,740

a country to move on it just didn't

325

00:16:46,210 --> 00:16:42,740

happen I understand that people are

326

00:16:49,090 --> 00:16:46,220

going to hear what they want to hear

327

00:16:51,520 --> 00:16:49,100

understand that I really really do even

328

00:16:52,990 --> 00:16:51,530

now as I speak people are going to hear

329

00:16:55,570 --> 00:16:53,000

what they want to hear they're going to

330

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:55,580

take these words the wrong way that

331

00:16:59,440 --> 00:16:56,480

doesn't bother me

332

00:17:02,920 --> 00:16:59,450

just listen there are those out there

333

00:17:06,310 --> 00:17:02,930

who are going to say you know Ginny what

334

00:17:10,660 --> 00:17:06,320

are you nuts Comey said this and Comey

335

00:17:14,620 --> 00:17:10,670

said that he didn't say this he was

336

00:17:15,730 --> 00:17:14,630

right he was wrong he's lying he's

337

00:17:17,800 --> 00:17:15,740

telling the truth

338

00:17:20,530 --> 00:17:17,810

I'm going to hear all of I'm just going

339

00:17:24,430 --> 00:17:20,540

to hear every people hear what they want

340

00:17:27,960 --> 00:17:24,440

to hear I can say this I don't have a

341

00:17:31,570 --> 00:17:27,970

dog in this race I just want the truth

342

00:17:35,470 --> 00:17:31,580

whatever it may be and with Washington

343

00:17:38,260 --> 00:17:35,480

you just never get it you never get the

344

00:17:40,510 --> 00:17:38,270

truth I was hoping for something today I

345

00:17:44,080 --> 00:17:40,520

really was and I know that both sides of

346

00:17:47,920 --> 00:17:44,090

Congress this morning we're hoping for

347

00:17:49,720 --> 00:17:47,930

that big breakthrough moment and it just

348

00:17:53,410 --> 00:17:49,730

never happened did it it just never

349

00:17:56,440 --> 00:17:53,420

happened they tried to me call me was

350

00:17:59,410 --> 00:17:56,450

was just able to never commit to

351

00:18:01,720 --> 00:17:59,420

anything or anyone anybody that asked

352

00:18:05,500 --> 00:18:01,730

any questions and after a while

353

00:18:08,770 --> 00:18:05,510

everything just became quite predictable

354

00:18:13,240 --> 00:18:08,780

I knew his answers before he opened his

355

00:18:17,800 --> 00:18:13,250

mouth so things moved on this afternoon

356

00:18:22,060 --> 00:18:17,810

to this closed session and what could be

357

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:22,070

said at this closed session that wasn't

358

00:18:26,380 --> 00:18:23,360

covered this morning well probably

359

00:18:29,500 --> 00:18:26,390

nothing the questions that needed to be

360

00:18:32,080 --> 00:18:29,510

asked were asked and were answered and

361

00:18:35,280 --> 00:18:32,090

I'm sure that the same frustrations

362

00:18:39,280 --> 00:18:35,290

occurred privately just like they did

363

00:18:42,550 --> 00:18:39,290

publicly when I said on yesterday's show

364

00:18:45,400 --> 00:18:42,560

that this drama would play out to be

365

00:18:48,250 --> 00:18:45,410

bigger than Watergate and I meant what I

366

00:18:51,640 --> 00:18:48,260

said but what I meant by that was that

367

00:18:53,890 --> 00:18:51,650

there is a conspiracy playing in the

368

00:18:56,140 --> 00:18:53,900

background there is there something

369

00:18:57,910 --> 00:18:56,150

going on and that's what this show is

370

00:18:59,890 --> 00:18:57,920

about that's what my mind is about

371

00:19:03,790 --> 00:18:59,900

there's something going on

372

00:19:06,610 --> 00:19:03,800

Trump don't know is it the FBI dono NSA

373

00:19:10,120 --> 00:19:06,620

CIA another agency I don't know is it

374

00:19:12,330 --> 00:19:10,130

the deep state I don't know is it Russia

375

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:12,340

don't know

376

00:19:18,850 --> 00:19:15,440

does it go even further than all of that

377

00:19:23,130 --> 00:19:18,860

I don't know who is really running this

378

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:23,140

and pushing this agenda I don't know

379

00:19:27,130 --> 00:19:25,280

something is going to break sooner or

380

00:19:29,670 --> 00:19:27,140

later that is for sure and we're going

381

00:19:33,940 --> 00:19:29,680

to find out just how big how corrupt and

382

00:19:36,070 --> 00:19:33,950

who is the who behind this mess and to

383

00:19:39,820 --> 00:19:36,080

me it's really gonna just freak

384

00:19:43,030 --> 00:19:39,830

everybody out both sides every side if

385

00:19:46,570 --> 00:19:43,040

you think about it throughout the day

386

00:19:49,840 --> 00:19:46,580

today I have heard everyone's take on

387

00:19:53,200 --> 00:19:49,850

commis answers I really wanted it was

388

00:19:57,130 --> 00:19:53,210

just fascinating I really wanted to hear

389

00:19:59,170 --> 00:19:57,140

how they were gonna respond to it and it

390

00:20:01,420 --> 00:19:59,180

was really funny to hear the spin and

391

00:20:04,930 --> 00:20:01,430

it's continuing now you know from both

392

00:20:08,050 --> 00:20:04,940

sides and all day today and I'm

393

00:20:09,760 --> 00:20:08,060

listening to the spin I'm just listening

394

00:20:14,020 --> 00:20:09,770

to the spin and I'm just keep saying to

395

00:20:17,050 --> 00:20:14,030

myself did you even hear a thing what

396

00:20:20,800 --> 00:20:17,060

are you talking about nothing happened

397

00:20:24,520 --> 00:20:20,810

for me it's just like let them spin

398

00:20:27,100 --> 00:20:24,530

because that's all they can do they have

399

00:20:29,890 --> 00:20:27,110

to spin because nothing happened think

400

00:20:33,910 --> 00:20:29,900

about it there were no answers to

401
00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:33,920
anything not really I really wanted

402
00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:37,520
something to break I did and as we move

403
00:20:42,580 --> 00:20:39,520
forward in two days in the months ahead

404
00:20:44,290 --> 00:20:42,590
the drama is going to continue but it'll

405
00:20:47,070 --> 00:20:44,300
be more in the background if you think

406
00:20:50,740 --> 00:20:47,080
about it filled by you know leaks and

407
00:20:53,560 --> 00:20:50,750
insiders with the investigations and you

408
00:20:55,840 --> 00:20:53,570
know the bottom line is the hope of

409
00:20:58,600 --> 00:20:55,850
things being resolved today we're just

410
00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:58,610
dashed without any answers this mess

411
00:21:03,360 --> 00:21:01,120
will carry on over the next year or two

412
00:21:08,650 --> 00:21:03,370
seriously if you think about that

413
00:21:11,380 --> 00:21:08,660

nothing got resolved but for now for now

414

00:21:13,260 --> 00:21:11,390

we will be back to the national and

415

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:13,270

world agenda with

416

00:21:22,980 --> 00:21:19,600

Media yeah if it could be back and our

417

00:21:25,800 --> 00:21:22,990

community too as well coverage in the

418

00:21:29,340 --> 00:21:25,810

media today it was fascinating quickly

419

00:21:31,470 --> 00:21:29,350

switched to the British elections call

420

00:21:35,100 --> 00:21:31,480

me faded into the background quicker

421

00:21:37,560 --> 00:21:35,110

than you know like a Tom Cruise movie it

422

00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:37,570

was it was instantaneous because they

423

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:39,360

had nothing they had nothing to feed on

424

00:21:43,980 --> 00:21:41,440

the right or the left

425

00:21:45,540 --> 00:21:43,990

anybody there was just nothing there so

426
00:21:50,880 --> 00:21:45,550
they had to move on because there was

427
00:21:54,240 --> 00:21:50,890
nothing for anybody to say trust me if

428
00:21:56,160 --> 00:21:54,250
there were any revelations today this

429
00:22:02,970 --> 00:21:56,170
country would have been tipped upside

430
00:22:04,560 --> 00:22:02,980
down and it wasn't it wasn't think about

431
00:22:08,160 --> 00:22:04,570
it if something would have broke today

432
00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:08,170
from I there's any just one thing rule

433
00:22:14,360 --> 00:22:13,120
it would have been on but nothing

434
00:22:17,000 --> 00:22:14,370
happened

435
00:22:19,920 --> 00:22:17,010
we're all still here aren't we

436
00:22:21,810 --> 00:22:19,930
because instead of an ending to this

437
00:22:24,120 --> 00:22:21,820
movie which is what I was hoping for

438
00:22:26,160 --> 00:22:24,130

today it seems like we got the opening

439

00:22:29,910 --> 00:22:26,170

of a double feature that's gonna play

440

00:22:31,680 --> 00:22:29,920

over and over all year long for us if

441

00:22:35,370 --> 00:22:31,690

you know just kind of think about it

442

00:22:38,490 --> 00:22:35,380

like this for us our community

443

00:22:41,730 --> 00:22:38,500

disclosure is still here right we have

444

00:22:43,950 --> 00:22:41,740

the issues with gobekli tepe and the

445

00:22:47,490 --> 00:22:43,960

paranormal and the supernatural and

446

00:22:50,220 --> 00:22:47,500

channeling and and and contact a past

447

00:22:52,410 --> 00:22:50,230

lives and near-death experiences and

448

00:22:55,290 --> 00:22:52,420

trying to figure all of none of that has

449

00:22:58,050 --> 00:22:55,300

gone away so we still have all of that

450

00:23:02,220 --> 00:22:58,060

and I love that part of it we can just

451
00:23:05,730 --> 00:23:02,230
get back to trying to be ourselves but

452
00:23:08,820 --> 00:23:05,740
we also with the media now they can go

453
00:23:14,060 --> 00:23:08,830
back and their feeding frenzy with Syria

454
00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:14,070
right Russia China North Korea Iran Iraq

455
00:23:19,770 --> 00:23:18,880
oil jobs how about the wall forgot about

456
00:23:22,620 --> 00:23:19,780
that didn't you

457
00:23:26,660 --> 00:23:22,630
brexit Breck's it's about the heat up

458
00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:26,670
it's a big way and we've got that

459
00:23:31,400 --> 00:23:28,799
we've got the bilderbergs and we've got

460
00:23:33,770 --> 00:23:31,410
Bohemian Grove and we've got the economy

461
00:23:34,900 --> 00:23:33,780
and taxes and whatever happened to

462
00:23:37,490 --> 00:23:34,910
health care

463
00:23:39,220 --> 00:23:37,500

WikiLeaks will be right there with us to

464

00:23:43,400 --> 00:23:39,230

give us something every single week and

465

00:23:49,340 --> 00:23:43,410

above all we have the Cavs being swept

466

00:23:54,980 --> 00:23:49,350

by Golden State think about that you

467

00:23:58,100 --> 00:23:54,990

know I I I got up this morning the Sun

468

00:24:02,900 --> 00:23:58,110

came up it was a new day and I brewed

469

00:24:05,299 --> 00:24:02,910

that coffee and I I watched every minute

470

00:24:07,909 --> 00:24:05,309

of everything and I just wrote it

471

00:24:10,970 --> 00:24:07,919

through and I could not believe after

472

00:24:14,919 --> 00:24:10,980

after all of that was done and I just

473

00:24:18,919 --> 00:24:14,929

thought well that was a that was a

474

00:24:21,230 --> 00:24:18,929

anti-climatic right and then I had to

475

00:24:24,409 --> 00:24:21,240

listen to the White House attorney

476

00:24:28,909 --> 00:24:24,419

whatever that Jack's name was come out

477

00:24:31,960 --> 00:24:28,919

and speak Attorney speak ah had to deal

478

00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:31,970

with that a much rather whoever had that

479

00:24:37,789 --> 00:24:35,520

you know uh you know Trump and the White

480

00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:37,799

House come out and go see we caught me

481

00:24:42,770 --> 00:24:40,559

you know I would have loved for that I

482

00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:42,780

would have just loved but no they they

483

00:24:47,450 --> 00:24:44,880

have no bullets in their gun and the

484

00:24:52,180 --> 00:24:47,460

same thing for the left nothing nothing

485

00:24:55,130 --> 00:24:52,190

dramatic the testimony was just laid out

486

00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:55,140

for call me to say one word well you

487

00:25:00,580 --> 00:24:57,840

know that's just my opinion let you know

488

00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:00,590

it you know one more answer like that

489

00:25:08,659 --> 00:25:03,600

non-committal - I thought it was just

490

00:25:11,240 --> 00:25:08,669

fascinating for for each senator

491

00:25:13,520 --> 00:25:11,250

Republican and Democrat changing hands

492

00:25:15,140 --> 00:25:13,530

changing sides going back and forth each

493

00:25:19,130 --> 00:25:15,150

one of them with a barrage of questions

494

00:25:22,220 --> 00:25:19,140

and got absolutely nowhere and then Oh

495

00:25:24,890 --> 00:25:22,230

above all okay you know I almost forgot

496

00:25:29,360 --> 00:25:24,900

this is what I do when I improvise when

497

00:25:34,730 --> 00:25:29,370

I just rant forgot about McCain did

498

00:25:37,070 --> 00:25:34,740

anybody watch that now McCain who I

499

00:25:40,130 --> 00:25:37,080

think we all respect his history is his

500

00:25:40,419 --> 00:25:40,140

history and and he's a true hero and all

501
00:25:43,119 --> 00:25:40,429
that

502
00:25:45,850 --> 00:25:43,129
we have to have to respect mckay no

503
00:25:48,909 --> 00:25:45,860
matter what is he little wack sometimes

504
00:25:51,100 --> 00:25:48,919
sure is he right he's right a lot of is

505
00:25:53,769 --> 00:25:51,110
he wrong he's wrong a lot too whatever

506
00:25:56,440 --> 00:25:53,779
but I respect him and for what he's done

507
00:25:58,419 --> 00:25:56,450
and we'll never forget that missile

508
00:26:02,139 --> 00:25:58,429
launch on that aircraft carrier that was

509
00:26:06,759 --> 00:26:02,149
just crazy anyway what was up with

510
00:26:09,009 --> 00:26:06,769
McCain today I mean is is he one step

511
00:26:11,859 --> 00:26:09,019
away from and Santa is there something

512
00:26:14,980 --> 00:26:11,869
going on is there some type of old

513
00:26:18,609 --> 00:26:14,990

people's disease that is creeping in on

514

00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:18,619

his brain I know you guys saw it and I

515

00:26:27,340 --> 00:26:23,600

felt bad for him called me home he just

516

00:26:28,720 --> 00:26:27,350

looked confused I was confused so there

517

00:26:30,460 --> 00:26:28,730

you go that was the highlight of the day

518

00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:30,470

I guess it had nothing to do with

519

00:26:36,460 --> 00:26:32,720

anything that Comey said it was all

520

00:26:39,489 --> 00:26:36,470

about McCain and like I said we we've

521

00:26:41,769 --> 00:26:39,499

got the CAV sweeping or being swept by

522

00:26:44,649 --> 00:26:41,779

Golden State and with that let's get out

523

00:26:46,989 --> 00:26:44,659

of here Jon Rappoport is up next with

524

00:26:50,680 --> 00:26:46,999

there's no more fake newsroom live and

525

00:26:52,480 --> 00:26:50,690

now we can kind of get on with our lives

526

00:26:54,190 --> 00:26:52,490

this is fade to black it's Thursday

527

00:26:58,480 --> 00:26:54,200

night it's fader died taking your calls

528

00:27:00,970 --> 00:26:58,490

all night long up next John Rappaport

529

00:27:02,799 --> 00:27:00,980

and there's no more fake newsroom live

530

00:27:04,960 --> 00:27:02,809

this is fade to black I'm your Jimmy

531

00:27:08,619 --> 00:27:04,970

Church and the game changed your network

532

00:27:25,690 --> 00:27:08,629

and kg are a the planet I'll be right

533

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:33,160

[Music]

534

00:27:49,130 --> 00:27:45,760

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

535

00:28:01,400 --> 00:27:53,960

thank you black will not alter a it is

536

00:28:06,930 --> 00:28:04,320

when you take the beans from Central

537

00:28:09,390 --> 00:28:06,940

America with dashes of indonesian and

538

00:28:11,250 --> 00:28:09,400

african mixed in and then roasted to the

539

00:28:14,870 --> 00:28:11,260

dark side of fade to black

540

00:28:17,850 --> 00:28:14,880

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

541

00:28:20,370 --> 00:28:17,860

introducing the fade to black blend from

542

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:20,380

river moon coffee yes

543

00:28:24,990 --> 00:28:22,960

river moon's darkest customized roast

544

00:28:28,590 --> 00:28:25,000

was created for the love of

545

00:28:31,140 --> 00:28:28,600

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

546

00:28:34,380 --> 00:28:31,150

roasting and smoking the beans is in

547

00:28:38,460 --> 00:28:34,390

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

548

00:28:40,830 --> 00:28:38,470

I need my coffee doc deep with this date

549

00:28:43,620 --> 00:28:40,840

bittersweet chocolate highlight just

550

00:28:46,050 --> 00:28:43,630

like the bunker leaning further into the

551
00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:46,060
darkness of the roast is fade to black

552
00:28:51,000 --> 00:28:49,360
blend from River moon coffee just click

553
00:28:55,260 --> 00:28:51,010
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

554
00:29:00,240 --> 00:28:55,270
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

555
00:29:00,660 --> 00:29:00,250
off of your order today Gobekli Tepe hi

556
00:29:03,510 --> 00:29:00,670
folks

557
00:29:05,700 --> 00:29:03,520
let's win the clocks back 60 years food

558
00:29:07,770 --> 00:29:05,710
was different food provided health and

559
00:29:10,200 --> 00:29:07,780
nutrition and using supplements with

560
00:29:12,120 --> 00:29:10,210
minimal unfortunately now we have

561
00:29:14,970 --> 00:29:12,130
chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

562
00:29:16,860 --> 00:29:14,980
that can be quite lethal in the name of

563
00:29:18,510 --> 00:29:16,870

our food supply and of course the

564

00:29:20,550 --> 00:29:18,520

ever-loving dollar supplementing our

565

00:29:22,800 --> 00:29:20,560

diets can be very important to stay

566

00:29:25,230 --> 00:29:22,810

healthy cleansing from daily intruders

567

00:29:27,660 --> 00:29:25,240

to the body might be critical live

568

00:29:30,210 --> 00:29:27,670

strong and take charge logon to get the

569

00:29:32,790 --> 00:29:30,220

t.com our herbal tea is a great way to

570

00:29:35,310 --> 00:29:32,800

cleans from intruders our supplement is

571

00:29:37,890 --> 00:29:35,320

a great way to maintain and improve your

572

00:29:41,640 --> 00:29:37,900

health when your health is not up to par

573

00:29:44,400 --> 00:29:41,650

go to get the t.com no GMOs no fillers

574

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:44,410

and organic and very helpful in keeping

575

00:29:49,980 --> 00:29:47,200

you at the top of your game life is too

576

00:29:52,560 --> 00:29:49,990

short to feel uh you know what I mean

577

00:29:53,690 --> 00:29:52,570

stay in the game at the top of your game

578

00:29:58,009 --> 00:29:53,700

with get that

579

00:30:00,860 --> 00:29:58,019

calm that's get the t-dot-com again get

580

00:30:06,500 --> 00:30:00,870

the t-dot-com nine out of ten

581

00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:06,510

geneticists agree fade to black

582

00:30:16,129 --> 00:30:11,840

is not your father's radio show on the

583

00:30:18,399 --> 00:30:16,139

game-changer Radio Network and K GRA the

584

00:30:22,340 --> 00:30:18,409

planet

585

00:30:24,110 --> 00:30:22,350

swen bag with a GRA this summer tickets

586

00:30:26,269 --> 00:30:24,120

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

587

00:30:28,490 --> 00:30:26,279

conferences autographed books and DVDs

588

00:30:30,500 --> 00:30:28,500

chances to win all-inclusive conference

589

00:30:33,889 --> 00:30:30,510

cruises and private dinners with your

590

00:30:36,529 --> 00:30:33,899

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

591

00:30:38,629 --> 00:30:36,539

to have it k GRA radio.com for your

592

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:38,639

chance to win big this summer your

593

00:30:49,250 --> 00:30:40,799

contact for the best alternative talk

594

00:30:51,289 --> 00:30:49,260

radio on the planet k GRA radio.com hi

595

00:30:54,879 --> 00:30:51,299

this is Rob Reiner from amal and you're

596

00:30:58,039 --> 00:30:54,889

listening to jimmy huge radio calm

597

00:31:06,769 --> 00:30:58,049

what's up what open a comment and we're

598

00:31:09,259 --> 00:31:06,779

listening the Shamy church radio and now

599

00:31:12,560 --> 00:31:09,269

coming to you from the no more faith

600

00:31:15,049 --> 00:31:12,570

newsroom in deep space which is the

601
00:31:17,600 --> 00:31:15,059
space that we suspect to be true that

602
00:31:20,210 --> 00:31:17,610
the world as it is fed to us every day

603
00:31:23,000 --> 00:31:20,220
by the Ministry of Truth is a lie a

604
00:31:25,519 --> 00:31:23,010
false reality a movie projected on the

605
00:31:28,159 --> 00:31:25,529
screen of our subconscious this however

606
00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:28,169
is the breakout all the screens crash

607
00:31:31,660 --> 00:31:30,480
they all go down and we see the light of

608
00:31:37,450 --> 00:31:31,670
day

609
00:31:41,170 --> 00:31:37,460
it's the no more fake newsroom with Jon

610
00:31:43,170 --> 00:31:41,180
Rappoport take it away John Thank You

611
00:31:49,420 --> 00:31:43,180
Jenny

612
00:31:51,790 --> 00:31:49,430
Wow okay this is a big one folks I'm

613
00:31:56,350 --> 00:31:51,800

just getting into this so there's going

614

00:32:03,540 --> 00:31:56,360

to be more coming we're talking about

615

00:32:07,840 --> 00:32:03,550

opioid addiction and death opioid

616

00:32:09,640 --> 00:32:07,850

medical drugs also including heroin but

617

00:32:14,050 --> 00:32:09,650

we're in concentrate on the medical

618

00:32:16,930 --> 00:32:14,060

drugs derived from related in some way

619

00:32:21,390 --> 00:32:16,940

to opium that's kind of the the basic

620

00:32:26,740 --> 00:32:21,400

root of the drugs but there are many

621

00:32:30,910 --> 00:32:26,750

synthetic versions of opioid drugs these

622

00:32:36,400 --> 00:32:30,920

are painkillers given presumably to

623

00:32:42,460 --> 00:32:36,410

patients with pain um I just scroll down

624

00:32:46,090 --> 00:32:42,470

a list of opioid drugs and I counted at

625

00:32:50,260 --> 00:32:46,100

least a hundred that's probably an

626

00:32:53,020 --> 00:32:50,270

underestimate of the different drugs

627

00:32:55,360 --> 00:32:53,030

that exist that are called opioids there

628

00:32:57,970 --> 00:32:55,370

are different classes and categories and

629

00:32:58,600 --> 00:32:57,980

so on and so forth so we're talking

630

00:33:05,470 --> 00:32:58,610

about

631

00:33:07,030 --> 00:33:05,480

I mean gigantic numbers of drugs some

632

00:33:14,170 --> 00:33:07,040

that you might be more familiar with

633

00:33:18,360 --> 00:33:14,180

fentanyl oxycontin morphine itself is

634

00:33:22,600 --> 00:33:18,370

considered an opioid hydrocodone

635

00:33:28,720 --> 00:33:22,610

marketed as vicodin percocet and of

636

00:33:33,190 --> 00:33:28,730

course oxycontin thief would be just a

637

00:33:36,550 --> 00:33:33,200

few examples and I'll tell you about one

638

00:33:39,660 --> 00:33:36,560

it's called car

639

00:33:44,100 --> 00:33:39,670

fentanyl this is an elephant

640

00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:49,270

humans are using it and it is 10,000

641

00:33:55,600 --> 00:33:53,840

times stronger than morphine I don't

642

00:33:59,320 --> 00:33:55,610

know how many of you have ever been

643

00:34:01,930 --> 00:33:59,330

prescribed morphine for pain for example

644

00:34:06,100 --> 00:34:01,940

in the hospital so forth and so on but

645

00:34:09,700 --> 00:34:06,110

morphine is a very strong very strong

646

00:34:12,190 --> 00:34:09,710

painkiller extremely strong so we're

647

00:34:17,920 --> 00:34:12,200

talking about a drug that is 10,000

648

00:34:20,920 --> 00:34:17,930

times stronger than morphine okay so

649

00:34:25,590 --> 00:34:20,930

there is a national epidemic as they

650

00:34:31,860 --> 00:34:25,600

like to call it a people dying from

651
00:34:36,040 --> 00:34:31,870
opioids and it's getting really bad I

652
00:34:39,130 --> 00:34:36,050
wrote an article the other day the state

653
00:34:43,120 --> 00:34:39,140
of Ohio is suing five pharmaceutical

654
00:34:45,160 --> 00:34:43,130
companies for basically what you could

655
00:34:47,230 --> 00:34:45,170
call false advertising but I mean we're

656
00:34:50,440 --> 00:34:47,240
really talking about extended campaigns

657
00:34:54,460 --> 00:34:50,450
to minimize the risks associated with

658
00:34:59,290 --> 00:34:54,470
opioid drugs and over emphasize or

659
00:35:06,690 --> 00:34:59,300
highlight the advantages long running

660
00:35:14,680 --> 00:35:06,700
campaigns so what's happened in Ohio in

661
00:35:19,300 --> 00:35:14,690
2012 get this seven hundred ninety three

662
00:35:26,680 --> 00:35:19,310
million opioid pills were prescribed in

663
00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:26,690

the state of Ohio by 2016 this figure

664

00:35:37,960 --> 00:35:32,000

had dropped to a mere 631 million pills

665

00:35:44,590 --> 00:35:37,970

in the state of Ohio so when I wrote

666

00:35:48,430 --> 00:35:44,600

this article a source in Ohio wrote me

667

00:35:51,250 --> 00:35:48,440

back saying this is real he said I see

668

00:35:53,470 --> 00:35:51,260

these people all the time they're

669

00:35:56,020 --> 00:35:53,480

walking around like zombies

670

00:36:00,500 --> 00:35:56,030

[Music]

671

00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,510

so the state of Ohio and other states

672

00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:02,640

Kentucky West Virginia I mean it's

673

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:07,440

national it's I'm sure its global but

674

00:36:15,260 --> 00:36:12,800

we're talking about ah let's see here

675

00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:15,270

what's the figure that I had written

676
00:36:27,490 --> 00:36:19,500
down here just making notes all the way

677
00:36:32,330 --> 00:36:27,500
up to broadcast time 2014 opioids killed

678
00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:32,340
47,000 people in the United States more

679
00:36:39,580 --> 00:36:36,000
people than died from car accidents for

680
00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:39,590
example and if I'm recalling correctly

681
00:36:46,760 --> 00:36:43,040
that's about the number of people that

682
00:36:52,610 --> 00:36:46,770
soldiers that died in Vietnam u.s.

683
00:36:54,380 --> 00:36:52,620
soldiers during the whole war now as far

684
00:36:56,810 --> 00:36:54,390
as I can tell so far this figure does

685
00:37:00,320 --> 00:36:56,820
not include heroin so we're talking

686
00:37:07,460 --> 00:37:00,330
about medical drugs prescription drugs

687
00:37:11,230 --> 00:37:07,470
so how do we piece this together first

688
00:37:15,070 --> 00:37:11,240

of all let's take the state of Ohio

689

00:37:20,780 --> 00:37:15,080

there is no possible way that doctors

690

00:37:26,210 --> 00:37:20,790

could be prescribing 793 million pills

691

00:37:31,640 --> 00:37:26,220

for patients on the basis of needing

692

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:31,650

relief from pain no possible way I mean

693

00:37:39,730 --> 00:37:36,720

just think about it so these doctors are

694

00:37:44,660 --> 00:37:39,740

prescribing the drugs for other reasons

695

00:37:46,580 --> 00:37:44,670

who knows what including of course two

696

00:37:49,160 --> 00:37:46,590

patients that are already addicted

697

00:37:52,160 --> 00:37:49,170

because these drugs are highly addictive

698

00:37:58,160 --> 00:37:52,170

they produce at first a euphoric

699

00:38:03,530 --> 00:37:58,170

experience okay but then of course like

700

00:38:05,600 --> 00:38:03,540

every other drug of this kind the person

701

00:38:07,720 --> 00:38:05,610

has to increase the dose in order to

702

00:38:11,710 --> 00:38:07,730

feel the same high

703

00:38:14,589 --> 00:38:11,720

and so the need becomes greater for more

704

00:38:17,170 --> 00:38:14,599

and more and more of the drug and I

705

00:38:19,420 --> 00:38:17,180

assume you know there's there's a

706

00:38:21,760 --> 00:38:19,430

crossover point obviously right where

707

00:38:23,680 --> 00:38:21,770

it's no longer a matter of euphoria it's

708

00:38:27,250 --> 00:38:23,690

a matter completely of addiction and

709

00:38:36,010 --> 00:38:27,260

then the body is also being destroyed at

710

00:38:38,410 --> 00:38:36,020

the same time so why are these doctors

711

00:38:43,510 --> 00:38:38,420

in the state of Ohio prescribing these

712

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:43,520

drugs obviously the vast majority of the

713

00:38:49,780 --> 00:38:45,440

patients are not getting the drugs for

714

00:38:52,510 --> 00:38:49,790

pain getting them because they don't

715

00:38:54,670 --> 00:38:52,520

feel good they feel depressed they're

716

00:38:57,870 --> 00:38:54,680

not satisfied with their lives

717

00:39:05,079 --> 00:38:57,880

they're addicts I mean none of these are

718

00:39:09,640 --> 00:39:05,089

reasons to prescribe the drugs they are

719

00:39:16,240 --> 00:39:09,650

for severe pain and the doctors know

720

00:39:18,430 --> 00:39:16,250

that C so the tune that's being played

721

00:39:20,260 --> 00:39:18,440

here is well the doctors are not really

722

00:39:23,109 --> 00:39:20,270

responsible because the doctors have

723

00:39:24,640 --> 00:39:23,119

been bamboozled by the marketing

724

00:39:26,410 --> 00:39:24,650

campaigns of the pharmaceutical

725

00:39:29,079 --> 00:39:26,420

companies which by the way include

726

00:39:33,700 --> 00:39:29,089

inserting fake science articles and

727

00:39:36,930 --> 00:39:33,710

magazines and so on and rigging

728

00:39:41,319 --> 00:39:36,940

treatment guidelines and all of that

729

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:41,329

right so you see the doctors were taken

730

00:39:47,370 --> 00:39:44,000

in by all of this and that's why this is

731

00:39:49,960 --> 00:39:47,380

no that's not why this is happening

732

00:39:52,359 --> 00:39:49,970

doctors are not that stupid they

733

00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:52,369

understand what these drugs are made of

734

00:40:03,089 --> 00:39:57,440

and the power of the drugs they see

735

00:40:06,849 --> 00:40:03,099

addicts or to these drugs all the time

736

00:40:10,780 --> 00:40:06,859

so the doctors cannot be let off the

737

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:10,790

hook for this they are part-and-parcel

738

00:40:18,730 --> 00:40:14,720

responsible for this epidemic of

739

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:18,740

addiction destruction of life and actual

740

00:40:29,770 --> 00:40:27,250

and you know if you've been listening to

741

00:40:31,420 --> 00:40:29,780

the show on any kind of regular basis

742

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,430

you know that I've been on the case of

743

00:40:38,410 --> 00:40:33,440

medical drug destruction and toxicity

744

00:40:40,390 --> 00:40:38,420

for many years so I'm trying to keep my

745

00:40:43,150 --> 00:40:40,400

blood from boiling as I'm talking about

746

00:40:44,680 --> 00:40:43,160

this to you now because time and time

747

00:40:47,020 --> 00:40:44,690

again the doctors have been let off

748

00:40:49,870 --> 00:40:47,030

though well they didn't know they were

749

00:40:52,180 --> 00:40:49,880

fooled the information they were

750

00:40:52,750 --> 00:40:52,190

receiving was incorrect and so on and so

751
00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:52,760
forth

752
00:40:59,920 --> 00:40:56,720
baloney anybody that goes through

753
00:41:02,320 --> 00:40:59,930
Medical School understands the mechanism

754
00:41:05,380 --> 00:41:02,330
by which these drugs work and with a

755
00:41:07,839 --> 00:41:05,390
little research it would be obvious that

756
00:41:11,050 --> 00:41:07,849
they are highly dangerous and addictive

757
00:41:15,370 --> 00:41:11,060
drugs and they must never be prescribed

758
00:41:18,430 --> 00:41:15,380
except in extreme circumstances and 793

759
00:41:22,530 --> 00:41:18,440
million pills of opioids prescribed in

760
00:41:27,780 --> 00:41:22,540
one year in Ohio does not rank as being

761
00:41:30,609 --> 00:41:27,790
highly cautious and you know practicing

762
00:41:33,640 --> 00:41:30,619
medicine correctly even by conventional

763
00:41:36,520 --> 00:41:33,650

standards there's absolutely no way that

764

00:41:39,220 --> 00:41:36,530

that is happening these doctors are just

765

00:41:42,280 --> 00:41:39,230

as responsible as the pharmaceutical

766

00:41:44,620 --> 00:41:42,290

companies who are devising and launching

767

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:44,630

all the fake information about how these

768

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:47,359

drugs are not that all that harmful and

769

00:41:54,280 --> 00:41:51,440

etc etc etc right so the state of Ohio

770

00:41:59,740 --> 00:41:54,290

is suing these five drug companies we'll

771

00:42:01,690 --> 00:41:59,750

see what happens but as usual in most of

772

00:42:03,280 --> 00:42:01,700

these cases what happens is the drug

773

00:42:06,599 --> 00:42:03,290

companies are let off the hook with a

774

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:06,609

large fine which doesn't even begin to

775

00:42:12,130 --> 00:42:09,680

match what the profit is on selling the

776
00:42:16,680 --> 00:42:12,140
drug and the drug companies move right

777
00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:16,690
along nobody goes to prison however

778
00:42:28,230 --> 00:42:23,839
however articles in the press are now

779
00:42:31,720 --> 00:42:28,240
revealing that there are doctors who are

780
00:42:34,540 --> 00:42:31,730
intentionally putting together what they

781
00:42:38,170 --> 00:42:34,550
call pill mills

782
00:42:42,430 --> 00:42:38,180
these are not usual methods of

783
00:42:46,200 --> 00:42:42,440
prescribing the doctors become the

784
00:42:49,810 --> 00:42:46,210
source for writing the prescriptions but

785
00:42:53,410 --> 00:42:49,820
the whole plan is a business plan to

786
00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:53,420
make millions of dollars using the

787
00:42:58,570 --> 00:42:56,000
doctors as the source but then the drew

788
00:43:04,510 --> 00:42:58,580

and then actual drug dealers to

789

00:43:07,000 --> 00:43:04,520

distribute the pills it's you know we're

790

00:43:11,890 --> 00:43:07,010

now at a whole different level this is

791

00:43:16,570 --> 00:43:11,900

like a drug trafficking Center that

792

00:43:19,060 --> 00:43:16,580

these doctors MDS head up and one doctor

793

00:43:23,820 --> 00:43:19,070

in Los Angeles I believe it was I was

794

00:43:30,100 --> 00:43:23,830

just reading about her was sentenced to

795

00:43:33,070 --> 00:43:30,110

30 years to life in prison because I

796

00:43:36,420 --> 00:43:33,080

think it was six of her patients or

797

00:43:38,590 --> 00:43:36,430

patients that received these drugs died

798

00:43:42,270 --> 00:43:38,600

don't know whether they were direct

799

00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:42,280

patients or just part of her pill mill

800

00:43:57,810 --> 00:43:46,720

these are keen efforts you see and

801
00:44:01,120 --> 00:43:57,820
doctors are involved well okay

802
00:44:03,880 --> 00:44:01,130
now the FDA just asked a drug company

803
00:44:08,260 --> 00:44:03,890
that's headquartered in Europe called

804
00:44:14,440 --> 00:44:08,270
endo to withdraw an opioid called opana

805
00:44:17,620 --> 00:44:14,450
er from the market because of no what

806
00:44:23,260 --> 00:44:17,630
they call abuse people are dying people

807
00:44:25,870 --> 00:44:23,270
are getting terminally addicted and the

808
00:44:30,040 --> 00:44:25,880
drug had been reconfigured at one point

809
00:44:33,520 --> 00:44:30,050
by endo the company supposedly to avoid

810
00:44:35,110 --> 00:44:33,530
the possibility of abuse but it didn't

811
00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:35,120
work it makes they made things worse

812
00:44:44,680 --> 00:44:39,520
apparently so now the FDA is asking

813
00:44:46,440 --> 00:44:44,690

asking the company to withdraw the drug

814

00:44:49,140 --> 00:44:46,450
from the market

815

00:44:51,540 --> 00:44:49,150
and saying if they don't do it

816

00:44:56,190 --> 00:44:51,550
voluntarily then it's quite possible

817

00:44:58,410 --> 00:44:56,200
that the FDA will issue an edict that

818

00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:58,420
the drug cannot be sold in America I

819

00:45:04,620 --> 00:45:00,880
don't know whether the FDA would go that

820

00:45:09,260 --> 00:45:04,630
far because the FDA is notorious for not

821

00:45:18,450 --> 00:45:12,359
hmm okay let's see what else I've got

822

00:45:21,720 --> 00:45:18,460
here in my notes yeah like many other

823

00:45:26,210 --> 00:45:21,730
drugs of this type the euphoric

824

00:45:32,480 --> 00:45:26,220
experience is what drags people into it

825

00:45:35,280 --> 00:45:32,490
so they want more and then wanting more

826

00:45:37,710 --> 00:45:35,290

eventually like I said it requires more

827

00:45:44,220 --> 00:45:37,720

drug to produce the same effect or a

828

00:45:49,740 --> 00:45:44,230

similar effect at the same time let's

829

00:45:54,270 --> 00:45:49,750

not try to make a case that there is no

830

00:45:59,309 --> 00:45:54,280

escape once you you take one of these

831

00:46:02,120 --> 00:45:59,319

drugs for the first time it takes a

832

00:46:05,370 --> 00:46:02,130

certain type shall we say a person who

833

00:46:13,260 --> 00:46:05,380

wants to pursue that experience through

834

00:46:17,160 --> 00:46:13,270

drugs as it does with all addiction this

835

00:46:20,400 --> 00:46:17,170

is not a situation where for example if

836

00:46:22,680 --> 00:46:20,410

you took this drug once and then didn't

837

00:46:27,210 --> 00:46:22,690

take it again you would die or some

838

00:46:31,079 --> 00:46:27,220

horrible thing would happen to you there

839

00:46:36,450 --> 00:46:31,089

is an intention to pursue a course of

840

00:46:39,660 --> 00:46:36,460

let's call it experience that leads a

841

00:46:45,300 --> 00:46:39,670

person down the trail using these drugs

842

00:46:49,200 --> 00:46:45,310

so to say that the addict has absolutely

843

00:46:53,160 --> 00:46:49,210

no responsibility is not only incorrect

844

00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:53,170

but it's damaging in the way of trying

845

00:46:58,880 --> 00:46:56,319

to rehabilitate people who have become

846

00:47:05,090 --> 00:46:58,890

addicted to drugs

847

00:47:10,370 --> 00:47:05,100

that's just the way it is if you try to

848

00:47:12,560 --> 00:47:10,380

rehabilitate addicts and somehow

849

00:47:14,610 --> 00:47:12,570

indicate to them that they have no

850

00:47:17,790 --> 00:47:14,620

responsibility for their addiction that

851

00:47:20,540 --> 00:47:17,800

it's only a disease and it's chemical in

852

00:47:26,580 --> 00:47:20,550

nature and they have no control over it

853

00:47:28,350 --> 00:47:26,590

good luck in rehabilitation and of

854

00:47:30,720 --> 00:47:28,360

course that tends to be the medical

855

00:47:32,880 --> 00:47:30,730

model where we have drugs to treat the

856

00:47:35,090 --> 00:47:32,890

drugs we have other drugs yet but those

857

00:47:39,350 --> 00:47:35,100

drugs also have toxic side effects

858

00:47:44,760 --> 00:47:39,360

and/or effects and they don't guarantee

859

00:47:50,490 --> 00:47:44,770

at the end of addiction now I have to

860

00:47:53,850 --> 00:47:50,500

warn here as I do most every time I talk

861

00:47:56,430 --> 00:47:53,860

about psychiatric drugs that sudden

862

00:48:00,330 --> 00:47:56,440

withdrawal from these opioids can be

863

00:48:04,350 --> 00:48:00,340

extremely dangerous and in some cases

864

00:48:13,740 --> 00:48:04,360

life-threatening there is a serious

865

00:48:16,110 --> 00:48:13,750

withdrawal problem for people so this

866

00:48:22,050 --> 00:48:16,120

would have to be done in an intelligent

867

00:48:24,060 --> 00:48:22,060

way gradually certainly under the

868

00:48:26,550 --> 00:48:24,070

supervision of somebody who really is a

869

00:48:30,450 --> 00:48:26,560

professional and understands how to do

870

00:48:36,660 --> 00:48:30,460

it correctly given the condition of the

871

00:48:40,770 --> 00:48:36,670

patient the person because not everybody

872

00:48:44,330 --> 00:48:40,780

is the same and I would never personally

873

00:48:48,570 --> 00:48:44,340

myself make the assumption that any old

874

00:48:52,830 --> 00:48:48,580

MD would be expert enough to supervise

875

00:48:58,370 --> 00:48:52,840

correctly the withdrawal from any one of

876

00:49:16,349 --> 00:49:10,459

okay so I have to be let's say somewhat

877

00:49:20,009 --> 00:49:16,359

distant from this situation if only

878

00:49:21,749 --> 00:49:20,019

because for the last I don't know how

879

00:49:23,880 --> 00:49:21,759

many years I've been hammering on the

880

00:49:28,380 --> 00:49:23,890

subject of toxic medical drugs in

881

00:49:31,370 --> 00:49:28,390

general in general and I have cited the

882

00:49:34,380 --> 00:49:31,380

same studies over and over

883

00:49:36,690 --> 00:49:34,390

particularly the starfield

884

00:49:39,599 --> 00:49:36,700

review published in the Journal of the

885

00:49:42,630 --> 00:49:39,609

American Medical Association on July 26

886

00:49:45,209 --> 00:49:42,640

2000 called his US health really the

887

00:49:48,479 --> 00:49:45,219

best in the world where dr. starfield

888

00:49:50,700 --> 00:49:48,489

who was at the time a revered health

889

00:49:53,370 --> 00:49:50,710

expert Johns Hopkins School of Public

890

00:49:56,640 --> 00:49:53,380

Health indicated that every year in the

891

00:50:00,440 --> 00:49:56,650

US a hundred thousand hundred six

892

00:50:09,479 --> 00:50:04,469

fda-approved medical drugs that would be

893

00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:09,489

over a million people per decade and she

894

00:50:14,579 --> 00:50:12,400

is not talking about opioids per se she

895

00:50:19,200 --> 00:50:14,589

is talking about the full range of

896

00:50:22,400 --> 00:50:19,210

medical drugs in an interview with me

897

00:50:26,239 --> 00:50:22,410

conducted in 2009 she indicated that

898

00:50:31,170 --> 00:50:26,249

hers was a conservative estimate and

899

00:50:34,680 --> 00:50:31,180

that later research indicated that the

900

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,690

death toll was higher this does not even

901
00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:37,119
take into account the millions literally

902
00:50:47,880 --> 00:50:41,920
millions of people who are severely

903
00:50:58,700 --> 00:50:47,890
affected adversely by the same medical

904
00:51:06,040 --> 00:51:02,540
mainstream press and governments state

905
00:51:10,990 --> 00:51:06,050
governments for example and other

906
00:51:14,380 --> 00:51:11,000
players will fix on to this opioid

907
00:51:19,250 --> 00:51:14,390
addiction epidemic which is quite real

908
00:51:24,020 --> 00:51:19,260
quite dangerous quite horrific but fail

909
00:51:27,770 --> 00:51:24,030
to visit the larger picture and that is

910
00:51:35,300 --> 00:51:27,780
on purpose because if they did visit the

911
00:51:40,670 --> 00:51:35,310
larger picture they would see that they

912
00:51:44,480 --> 00:51:40,680
are indicted a full spectrum of medical

913
00:51:47,839 --> 00:51:44,490

practice in America and by extension

914

00:51:50,420 --> 00:51:47,849

other countries that it's not just the

915

00:51:54,880 --> 00:51:50,430

doctors who are prescribing pain killers

916

00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:54,890

for example there is a full range

917

00:51:59,320 --> 00:51:57,359

spectrum of medical drugs that are

918

00:52:07,910 --> 00:51:59,330

killing and maiming people in America of

919

00:52:12,920 --> 00:52:07,920

which the opioids are only one piece but

920

00:52:15,560 --> 00:52:12,930

to go to the larger arena would and

921

00:52:18,170 --> 00:52:15,570

could threaten the very foundations of

922

00:52:20,960 --> 00:52:18,180

the US medical system as it is now

923

00:52:24,680 --> 00:52:20,970

constructed which is basically a

924

00:52:31,130 --> 00:52:24,690

pharmaceutical system and pharmaceutical

925

00:52:33,470 --> 00:52:31,140

bonanza the pharmaceutical companies of

926
00:52:37,849 --> 00:52:33,480
course who make these or get back to

927
00:52:43,880 --> 00:52:37,859
opioids now are fully aware of the

928
00:52:46,700 --> 00:52:43,890
consequences they are not babes in the

929
00:52:50,270 --> 00:52:46,710
woods they know what the effects of

930
00:52:53,000 --> 00:52:50,280
these drugs are they know about the

931
00:52:56,750 --> 00:52:53,010
addiction they know about the damage

932
00:53:02,390 --> 00:52:56,760
instruction and death they understand

933
00:53:06,849 --> 00:53:02,400
what's happening here and of course they

934
00:53:10,040 --> 00:53:06,859
will bring out their favorite

935
00:53:11,690 --> 00:53:10,050
rationalizations especially in court

936
00:53:17,760 --> 00:53:11,700
cases

937
00:53:21,480 --> 00:53:17,770
lawsuits etc etc but behind all that

938
00:53:28,800 --> 00:53:21,490

they know what's going on and they don't

939

00:53:31,640 --> 00:53:28,810

care and that is a minimal evaluation on

940

00:53:34,829 --> 00:53:31,650

my part I would go a lot further than

941

00:53:37,440 --> 00:53:34,839

simply accusing them of indifference but

942

00:53:44,510 --> 00:53:37,450

that's a different story for a different

943

00:53:47,520 --> 00:53:44,520

time so to simply allow them to say

944

00:53:50,190 --> 00:53:47,530

settle a lawsuit like in the case of

945

00:53:52,700 --> 00:53:50,200

Ohio there's a very good chance that the

946

00:53:55,609 --> 00:53:52,710

whole thing will never go to trial

947

00:53:59,089 --> 00:53:55,619

because the drug companies don't want

948

00:54:02,310 --> 00:53:59,099

discovery process they don't want

949

00:54:04,260 --> 00:54:02,320

information to come out the public about

950

00:54:06,839 --> 00:54:04,270

what they knew and when they knew it and

951
00:54:11,310 --> 00:54:06,849
how little they care and all their

952
00:54:15,500 --> 00:54:11,320
manipulation of say studies and their

953
00:54:18,000 --> 00:54:15,510
marketing campaigns etc etc right

954
00:54:20,940 --> 00:54:18,010
therefore they would offer to settle and

955
00:54:24,780 --> 00:54:20,950
so it's quite possible at the Attorney

956
00:54:27,210 --> 00:54:24,790
General of the state of Ohio faced with

957
00:54:30,270 --> 00:54:27,220
years of litigation in front of him

958
00:54:37,050 --> 00:54:30,280
would say okay here's the deal and the

959
00:54:40,940 --> 00:54:37,060
deal would be a fine an apology but a

960
00:54:43,620 --> 00:54:40,950
good that does and nobody goes to prison

961
00:54:49,079 --> 00:54:43,630
nobody from the pharmaceutical company

962
00:54:55,500 --> 00:54:49,089
goes to prison that is the normal way

963
00:54:58,920 --> 00:54:55,510

things are done and so that is likely to

964

00:55:01,230 --> 00:54:58,930

happen here and because the

965

00:55:03,480 --> 00:55:01,240

pharmaceutical companies know this and

966

00:55:06,180 --> 00:55:03,490

they know they can get away with it that

967

00:55:13,280 --> 00:55:06,190

means that they can pretty much market

968

00:55:20,099 --> 00:55:15,990

towering indifference to say the least

969

00:55:24,160 --> 00:55:20,109

about the effects of the drugs that they

970

00:55:29,690 --> 00:55:24,170

know very well and just simply

971

00:55:33,490 --> 00:55:29,700

ignore now like this doctor in Los

972

00:55:36,349 --> 00:55:33,500

Angeles if we had let's say a dozen

973

00:55:40,420 --> 00:55:36,359

pharmaceutical executives and CEOs that

974

00:55:44,329 --> 00:55:40,430

were sent to prison for mob say 50 years

975

00:55:47,960 --> 00:55:44,339

50 years sentences then you might begin

976

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:47,970

to see a little bit more caution

977

00:55:55,700 --> 00:55:52,880

exercise a little bit more perspicacity

978

00:55:57,920 --> 00:55:55,710

about the studies that were being done

979

00:56:00,920 --> 00:55:57,930

and the clinical trials and so on and so

980

00:56:03,920 --> 00:56:00,930

forth but it's never happened

981

00:56:06,559 --> 00:56:03,930

prison sentences like this for drug

982

00:56:11,420 --> 00:56:06,569

execs and I don't see that on the

983

00:56:14,990 --> 00:56:11,430

horizon so that is a preliminary report

984

00:56:20,539 --> 00:56:15,000

on opioids and the opioid epidemic that

985

00:56:23,690 --> 00:56:20,549

has overtaken America and I give it to

986

00:56:31,819 --> 00:56:23,700

you as both information and also as a

987

00:56:35,059 --> 00:56:31,829

cautionary note to you personally that's

988

00:56:38,569 --> 00:56:35,069

my story for tonight John I got to jump

989

00:56:42,620 --> 00:56:38,579

in and and say it comes down to one

990

00:56:46,460 --> 00:56:42,630

thing dollars and I don't know what it

991

00:56:48,380 --> 00:56:46,470

is per pill and how many but I can I can

992

00:56:52,160 --> 00:56:48,390

only venture to guess we're probably

993

00:56:55,609 --> 00:56:52,170

looking at between five and ten billion

994

00:56:58,099 --> 00:56:55,619

dollars in profit you know or more per

995

00:57:01,069 --> 00:56:58,109

year and that's what drives it and as

996

00:57:04,730 --> 00:57:01,079

long as that is there you know opium for

997

00:57:10,339 --> 00:57:04,740

the masses right you know peer addiction

998

00:57:15,079 --> 00:57:10,349

a real addiction and it feeds itself yes

999

00:57:17,120 --> 00:57:15,089

it does it feeds itself uh you know when

1000

00:57:20,210 --> 00:57:17,130

we have more time I could go into what I

1001
00:57:22,400 --> 00:57:20,220
think are motives beyond the profit

1002
00:57:24,260 --> 00:57:22,410
motive but that is you know the one that

1003
00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,270
hits you right in the face if you're

1004
00:57:28,849 --> 00:57:27,119
making of billions of dollars you're not

1005
00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:28,859
going to pay attention to a little thing

1006
00:57:33,529 --> 00:57:31,680
like side-effects and death no you're

1007
00:57:35,769 --> 00:57:33,539
going to sell the drugs I know right oh

1008
00:57:38,299 --> 00:57:35,779
if you can't be put in prison

1009
00:57:40,880 --> 00:57:38,309
exactly exactly nobody's held

1010
00:57:44,209 --> 00:57:40,890
accountable and as long as you know the

1011
00:57:45,789 --> 00:57:44,219
lobbyists Drive Washington DC things are

1012
00:57:48,499 --> 00:57:45,799
going to continue like they are it is

1013
00:57:51,739 --> 00:57:48,509

purely when we're talking about billions

1014

00:57:53,839 --> 00:57:51,749

of dollars and and answering to

1015

00:57:56,509 --> 00:57:53,849

stockholders and keeping the margins

1016

00:57:58,370 --> 00:57:56,519

high right and there you go it can't be

1017

00:57:59,870 --> 00:57:58,380

expensive at all to manufacture these

1018

00:58:03,019 --> 00:57:59,880

the profit margin just must be

1019

00:58:04,819 --> 00:58:03,029

ridiculous gigantic gigantic thank you

1020

00:58:07,549 --> 00:58:04,829

so much John you are the very best my

1021

00:58:10,969 --> 00:58:07,559

friend again nice to use any of those be

1022

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:10,979

safe out there Jon Rappoport everybody

1023

00:58:17,509 --> 00:58:14,400

there you go yeah we're talking about a

1024

00:58:20,599 --> 00:58:17,519

sick amount of money start off your day

1025

00:58:23,269 --> 00:58:20,609

every day at no more fake news.com Thank

1026
00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:23,279
You Jon Rappoport this is Thursday night

1027
00:58:28,459 --> 00:58:25,200
8:00 or night opening up the phone lines

1028
00:58:30,920 --> 00:58:28,469
right now taking your phone calls next

1029
00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:30,930
three to three a to five five zero four

1030
00:58:38,210 --> 00:58:32,880
five three to three to seven five nine

1031
00:58:46,130 --> 00:58:41,300
[Applause]

1032
00:58:47,970 --> 00:58:46,140
[Music]

1033
00:58:50,130 --> 00:58:47,980
this is fade to black

1034
00:58:53,790 --> 00:58:50,140
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1035
00:58:58,260 --> 00:58:53,800
radio network at K GRA the global radio

1036
00:59:01,140 --> 00:58:58,270
Alliance this is kg are a digital

1037
00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:01,150
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1038
00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,240

Van Buren Arkansas

1039

00:59:11,520 --> 00:59:06,000

[Music]

1040

00:59:13,500 --> 00:59:11,530

Jimmy Cherokee we can radio hi this is

1041

00:59:15,690 --> 00:59:13,510

Ray Psalms here repping the planet and

1042

00:59:17,700 --> 00:59:15,700

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1043

00:59:20,280 --> 00:59:17,710

Church fade to black

1044

00:59:24,840 --> 00:59:20,290

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1045

00:59:26,970 --> 00:59:24,850

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1046

00:59:30,330 --> 00:59:26,980

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1047

00:59:33,240 --> 00:59:30,340

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1048

00:59:37,340 --> 00:59:33,250

little am Adrian Grenier this is Ari

1049

00:59:38,820 --> 00:59:37,350

Gold where the honey brothers was in

1050

00:59:41,220 --> 00:59:38,830

honey right

1051
00:59:43,680 --> 00:59:41,230
hey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1052
00:59:49,500 --> 00:59:43,690
where the honey brothers and you listen

1053
00:59:53,490 --> 00:59:49,510
to Jimmy Church revolution ancient life

1054
00:59:56,190 --> 00:59:53,500
oil life-changing the real oil CBD is

1055
00:59:58,859 --> 00:59:56,200
truly ancient life oil from the source

1056
01:00:01,830 --> 00:59:58,869
this oil has no psychoactive effect and

1057
01:00:04,140 --> 01:00:01,840
is also legal in all 50 states when

1058
01:00:06,270 --> 01:00:04,150
you're healthy you're happy the truth

1059
01:00:08,840 --> 01:00:06,280
about this wonderful plant is that it

1060
01:00:12,210 --> 01:00:08,850
wants to give back to mankind life

1061
01:00:15,540 --> 01:00:12,220
longevity and happiness ancient life oil

1062
01:00:18,180 --> 01:00:15,550
our golden grain all organic non-gmo and

1063
01:00:20,730 --> 01:00:18,190

infused with high-quality liquid coconut

1064

01:00:24,410 --> 01:00:20,740

oil it's simple just go to ancient life

1065

01:00:28,970 --> 01:00:24,420

oil calm today that's ancient light oil

1066

01:00:31,080 --> 01:00:28,980

calm the best purest organic and non-gmo

1067

01:00:33,870 --> 01:00:31,090

CBD in the world

1068

01:00:35,040 --> 01:00:33,880

go back lead coffee the statements made

1069

01:00:36,030 --> 01:00:35,050

regarding these products have not been

1070

01:00:37,230 --> 01:00:36,040

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1071

01:00:38,609 --> 01:00:37,240

Administration these products are not

1072

01:00:40,440 --> 01:00:38,619

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1073

01:00:41,760 --> 01:00:40,450

prevent any disease please consult your

1074

01:00:42,930 --> 01:00:41,770

health care professional about potential

1075

01:00:47,000 --> 01:00:42,940

interactions or other possible

1076
01:00:51,090 --> 01:00:47,010
complications before using any product

1077
01:00:53,550 --> 01:00:51,100
what's up fade or not studio dumb loved

1078
01:00:55,830 --> 01:00:53,560
fade to black and the F to be audience

1079
01:00:58,200 --> 01:00:55,840
of so much that they have put together

1080
01:01:01,470 --> 01:00:58,210
the ultimate stereo Bluetooth to

1081
01:01:04,859 --> 01:01:01,480
they've done it just for you man

1082
01:01:08,010 --> 01:01:04,869
check us out the studio dome SBB -

1083
01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:08,020
stereo system is here it's featuring two

1084
01:01:13,799 --> 01:01:11,200
studio boom box - SBB - wireless

1085
01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:13,809
bluetooth speakers pack at its own

1086
01:01:18,359 --> 01:01:16,240
custom hardshell case this studio dome

1087
01:01:21,269 --> 01:01:18,369
system features the very latest in

1088
01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:21,279

stereo bluetooth technology the two full

1089

01:01:26,849 --> 01:01:24,640

range boom boxes are in true Wireless

1090

01:01:29,130 --> 01:01:26,859

stereos you've got to hear this

1091

01:01:31,140 --> 01:01:29,140

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1092

01:01:35,279 --> 01:01:31,150

twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

1093

01:01:37,950 --> 01:01:35,289

Jinxy arty WS and you'll also get free

1094

01:01:40,500 --> 01:01:37,960

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1095

01:01:44,510 --> 01:01:40,510

Church radio.com click on the studio

1096

01:01:46,920 --> 01:01:44,520

dome banner gobekli tepe

1097

01:01:48,539 --> 01:01:46,930

this is my to hang to the graylien

1098

01:01:50,910 --> 01:01:48,549

report and you're listening to jimmy

1099

01:01:52,799 --> 01:01:50,920

church on fade to black across the globe

1100

01:01:56,210 --> 01:01:52,809

on the game-changer radio network and

1101
01:02:08,620 --> 01:01:56,220
the one and only kgr a radio to planet

1102
01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:11,520
and his village

1103
01:02:11,530 --> 01:02:15,720
[Music]

1104
01:02:21,370 --> 01:02:18,130
all right welcome back baby black eight

1105
01:02:24,970 --> 01:02:21,380
or nine Thursday night open lines three

1106
01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:24,980
two three eight two five five zero four

1107
01:02:30,910 --> 01:02:27,920
five or three two three two seven five

1108
01:02:34,300 --> 01:02:30,920
nine six nine five everything is on the

1109
01:02:38,350 --> 01:02:34,310
table talk about the conspiracy of what

1110
01:02:41,230 --> 01:02:38,360
went on today and also you know so call

1111
01:02:44,650 --> 01:02:41,240
me this morning I just mind that entire

1112
01:02:49,210 --> 01:02:44,660
charade that saga hysterical

1113
01:02:52,090 --> 01:02:49,220

so what we can talk about that also with

1114

01:02:54,310 --> 01:02:52,100

the voting today in Great Britain which

1115

01:02:56,920 --> 01:02:54,320

I found interesting because of once

1116

01:02:59,950 --> 01:02:56,930

again it was about the polls right and I

1117

01:03:03,490 --> 01:02:59,960

was reading by that man no way really

1118

01:03:04,930 --> 01:03:03,500

and I was reading about the polls and I

1119

01:03:06,760 --> 01:03:04,940

was supposed to be one way then I went

1120

01:03:10,030 --> 01:03:06,770

the other and then this was going to

1121

01:03:11,830 --> 01:03:10,040

happen it and the majority wasn't going

1122

01:03:14,650 --> 01:03:11,840

to happen and Theresa May was on her way

1123

01:03:16,930 --> 01:03:14,660

out and and now I'm looking at the

1124

01:03:18,910 --> 01:03:16,940

election results rolling in on the the

1125

01:03:22,240 --> 01:03:18,920

big screen here hello everybody on the

1126

01:03:24,040 --> 01:03:22,250

bunker cam you can see I've got that

1127

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:24,050

mounted over there in the bunker and

1128

01:03:28,510 --> 01:03:26,240

it's just very interesting it's just

1129

01:03:30,190 --> 01:03:28,520

like this thing we went through over

1130

01:03:33,040 --> 01:03:30,200

here you would think somebody would

1131

01:03:36,970 --> 01:03:33,050

learn right don't pay attention to polls

1132

01:03:39,610 --> 01:03:36,980

and seriously so there's that and of

1133

01:03:43,090 --> 01:03:39,620

course everything that is going down in

1134

01:03:46,480 --> 01:03:43,100

our little paranormal community and a

1135

01:03:48,190 --> 01:03:46,490

mythology and and things are heating up

1136

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:48,200

and cooling down heating up and cooling

1137

01:03:51,760 --> 01:03:50,240

down so all of that is on the table and

1138

01:03:56,050 --> 01:03:51,770

if you've seen anything strange in the

1139

01:03:57,940 --> 01:03:56,060

skies feud few pretty crazy reports over

1140

01:04:01,480 --> 01:03:57,950

the week too as well we can talk about

1141

01:04:04,450 --> 01:04:01,490

those all right and I'll kick things off

1142

01:04:07,570 --> 01:04:04,460

with this tonight as we wait for the ax

1143

01:04:10,000 --> 01:04:07,580

phone calls to start to line up here

1144

01:04:11,830 --> 01:04:10,010

before I get to them some of all the

1145

01:04:15,690 --> 01:04:11,840

news that you know nothing about check

1146

01:04:19,720 --> 01:04:15,700

this out Sandy Hook back in the news a

1147

01:04:24,040 --> 01:04:19,730

woman who claimed that the Sandy Hook

1148

01:04:26,050 --> 01:04:24,050

school shooting was a hoax and well she

1149

01:04:29,770 --> 01:04:26,060

was sentenced to five months in prison

1150

01:04:33,390 --> 01:04:29,780

after she pleaded guilty to threatening

1151

01:04:36,610 --> 01:04:33,400

one of the six year old victims father

1152

01:04:39,820 --> 01:04:36,620

Lucy Richards pleaded guilty to one

1153

01:04:42,910 --> 01:04:39,830

count of sending threats through

1154

01:04:45,730 --> 01:04:42,920

interstate communications now you got to

1155

01:04:49,690 --> 01:04:45,740

be too these days you need to be really

1156

01:04:52,750 --> 01:04:49,700

really really careful about anything

1157

01:04:56,170 --> 01:04:52,760

like that you go and use the internet

1158

01:04:59,920 --> 01:04:56,180

you use a phone and you threaten

1159

01:05:02,860 --> 01:04:59,930

somebody all mad and that that comes at

1160

01:05:06,250 --> 01:05:02,870

you from so many different state and

1161

01:05:10,120 --> 01:05:06,260

federal laws it's it's frightening so be

1162

01:05:13,180 --> 01:05:10,130

very very careful she admitted to

1163

01:05:16,900 --> 01:05:13,190

sending the father a message that read

1164

01:05:20,290 --> 01:05:16,910

and I'm quoting here look behind you

1165

01:05:22,780 --> 01:05:20,300

it is death that's what got her

1166

01:05:25,840 --> 01:05:22,790

sentenced prosecutors allege that

1167

01:05:28,120 --> 01:05:25,850

Richards left voicemails and emails to

1168

01:05:31,990 --> 01:05:28,130

the Sandy Hook shooting victim's father

1169

01:05:33,790 --> 01:05:32,000

last January however three of the four

1170

01:05:36,460 --> 01:05:33,800

charges initially brought against

1171

01:05:40,000 --> 01:05:36,470

Richards were dismissed because it was

1172

01:05:41,500 --> 01:05:40,010

part of a plea deal Richards is part of

1173

01:05:43,690 --> 01:05:41,510

you know that group of people out there

1174

01:05:48,070 --> 01:05:43,700

who believe that the Sandy Hook school

1175

01:05:50,650 --> 01:05:48,080

shooting was a hoax used to push support

1176

01:05:54,040 --> 01:05:50,660

for gun control I'm not part of that

1177

01:05:56,560 --> 01:05:54,050

group save the email Jimmy did

1178

01:06:00,580 --> 01:05:56,570

have you read have you hurt yes I've

1179

01:06:04,090 --> 01:06:00,590

read and heard it's all okay I've tried

1180

01:06:06,070 --> 01:06:04,100

I you know I really wanted something to

1181

01:06:09,220 --> 01:06:06,080

happen out of it but no it just it just

1182

01:06:11,650 --> 01:06:09,230

wasn't there she's going to have to

1183

01:06:13,060 --> 01:06:11,660

serve five months in prison and after

1184

01:06:15,280 --> 01:06:13,070

that she's going to be on house arrest

1185

01:06:17,290 --> 01:06:15,290

for five months then she's going to

1186

01:06:19,930 --> 01:06:17,300

spend three years on supervised release

1187

01:06:23,050 --> 01:06:19,940

and will have to record her computer

1188

01:06:25,680 --> 01:06:23,060

activity during that time the victim his

1189

01:06:28,540 --> 01:06:25,690

name was Len and Lenny ponder his

1190

01:06:31,690 --> 01:06:28,550

six-year-old son Noah was killed in the

1191

01:06:34,660 --> 01:06:31,700

2012 shooting why she would harass this

1192

01:06:36,460 --> 01:06:34,670

parent I don't know I don't know how she

1193

01:06:39,040 --> 01:06:36,470

chases this guy down I don't know what

1194

01:06:42,100 --> 01:06:39,050

she thought I really don't care I do

1195

01:06:43,300 --> 01:06:42,110

know this and I've been vocal about this

1196

01:06:46,410 --> 01:06:43,310

over the years and so too

1197

01:06:49,710 --> 01:06:46,420

let me just say this I'm a parent I

1198

01:06:56,620 --> 01:06:49,720

don't know how many of you out there are

1199

01:07:00,430 --> 01:06:56,630

but I'm a parent and if my child lost

1200

01:07:03,970 --> 01:07:00,440

their life at something like that some

1201

01:07:07,240 --> 01:07:03,980

crazy school shooting and the false

1202

01:07:09,370 --> 01:07:07,250

flags are coming out in waves and and

1203

01:07:11,020 --> 01:07:09,380

I'm having to deal with that and hear

1204

01:07:13,690 --> 01:07:11,030

about that and then they just want to

1205

01:07:17,500 --> 01:07:13,700

come back I don't want to be I mean I

1206

01:07:19,660 --> 01:07:17,510

would just be devastated even beyond

1207

01:07:21,220 --> 01:07:19,670

what it would be like when you lose it

1208

01:07:24,160 --> 01:07:21,230

and they have to relive this every

1209

01:07:29,020 --> 01:07:24,170

single day I don't want to be a part of

1210

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:29,030

that that's why I just don't ride the

1211

01:07:37,780 --> 01:07:32,480

Sandy Hook wagon I just can't do it I

1212

01:07:42,580 --> 01:07:37,790

can't do it if if and I end and let me

1213

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:42,590

say this if one of those children if one

1214

01:07:48,370 --> 01:07:45,440

of the death certificates was revealed

1215

01:07:52,120 --> 01:07:48,380

to be fake and the child proved through

1216

01:07:55,440 --> 01:07:52,130

DNA was in Ecuador you know living on

1217

01:07:59,020 --> 01:07:55,450

payoff money and and if that actually

1218

01:08:02,590 --> 01:07:59,030

happened then that's a different story

1219

01:08:06,130 --> 01:08:02,600

but until then all of it is just pure

1220

01:08:07,870 --> 01:08:06,140

crazy talk you know and that's really

1221

01:08:10,720 --> 01:08:07,880

the truth I don't want to be a part of

1222

01:08:15,180 --> 01:08:10,730

it I do not I just don't want to be a

1223

01:08:19,690 --> 01:08:15,190

part of a causing more grief and pain

1224

01:08:22,329 --> 01:08:19,700

for a parent I just I can't I can't be a

1225

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:22,339

part of it and anybody that is that as

1226

01:08:26,800 --> 01:08:24,560

part of it is not a parent I'm telling

1227

01:08:29,620 --> 01:08:26,810

you order if they are they're the worst

1228

01:08:33,640 --> 01:08:29,630

parent that ever lived and that's that's

1229

01:08:36,010 --> 01:08:33,650

my take so save the email I don't want

1230

01:08:38,920 --> 01:08:36,020

it I don't want to hear about your proof

1231

01:08:42,340 --> 01:08:38,930

about Sandy Hook I don't because there

1232

01:08:46,599 --> 01:08:42,350

is none all right I watched all those

1233

01:08:49,780 --> 01:08:46,609

police videos and all the radio traffic

1234

01:08:53,200 --> 01:08:49,790

man I did it for hours of not days and I

1235

01:08:55,570 --> 01:08:53,210

read and oh man and all of the

1236

01:08:57,030 --> 01:08:55,580

conspiracy false like videos on it I

1237

01:09:00,300 --> 01:08:57,040

watched them

1238

01:09:02,640 --> 01:09:00,310

oh and none of it and this is what is

1239

01:09:05,099 --> 01:09:02,650

really strange to me because usually I

1240

01:09:06,599 --> 01:09:05,109

can you know tie things together and

1241

01:09:07,320 --> 01:09:06,609

connect the dots ago while we've got

1242

01:09:10,410 --> 01:09:07,330

something here

1243

01:09:13,709 --> 01:09:10,420

I did nothing convinced me of anything

1244

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:13,719

oh man they were training for terrorist

1245

01:09:18,150 --> 01:09:16,239

thing and then it was in town and it was

1246

01:09:20,459 --> 01:09:18,160

just air and it was a coincident or as

1247

01:09:22,079 --> 01:09:20,469

I'm saying it was so what I don't care

1248

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,089

about that that's not proof of anything

1249

01:09:26,700 --> 01:09:25,120

but it's all parts of the puzzle and you

1250

01:09:28,349 --> 01:09:26,710

look at everything in his totality and

1251

01:09:30,539 --> 01:09:28,359

and that looked and they were chasing

1252

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:30,549

extra guys and they were chasing guys

1253

01:09:37,079 --> 01:09:34,480

through the what man see all that save

1254

01:09:41,039 --> 01:09:37,089

all of it man but there's the girl that

1255

01:09:43,979 --> 01:09:41,049

was the crisis eka save it save it save

1256

01:09:46,979 --> 01:09:43,989

it save it save it save don't send me an

1257

01:09:50,249 --> 01:09:46,989

email please I can already see the pose

1258

01:09:52,260 --> 01:09:50,259

and the tweets but anyway this woman got

1259

01:09:54,300 --> 01:09:52,270

what's coming to her I think cuz she was

1260

01:09:59,220 --> 01:09:54,310

sentenced a little bit lightly here

1261

01:10:00,750 --> 01:09:59,230

she's lucky I wasn't the judge all right

1262

01:10:03,090 --> 01:10:00,760

what else have we got here

1263

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:03,100

Oh three to three that I've ranted and

1264

01:10:08,010 --> 01:10:04,719

let me turn on the phones

1265

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:08,020

hold on all right you guys watching me

1266

01:10:12,450 --> 01:10:10,000

here and on the bunker cam

1267

01:10:17,880 --> 01:10:12,460

okay we're active boom let me get the

1268

01:10:20,220 --> 01:10:17,890

other system going through okay we're

1269

01:10:22,620 --> 01:10:20,230

good three two three a two five five

1270

01:10:27,450 --> 01:10:22,630

zero four five and three two three two

1271

01:10:31,650 --> 01:10:27,460

seven five nine six nine five following

1272

01:10:33,979 --> 01:10:31,660

last month's successful test the United

1273

01:10:35,880 --> 01:10:33,989

States now has the ability to shoot down

1274

01:10:38,340 --> 01:10:35,890

intercontinental ballistic missiles

1275

01:10:40,530 --> 01:10:38,350

targeting targeting the homeland and

1276

01:10:43,080 --> 01:10:40,540

this is according to a memo from the

1277

01:10:46,110 --> 01:10:43,090

office of the Pentagon's chief weapons

1278

01:10:47,940 --> 01:10:46,120

officer the new evaluation represents an

1279

01:10:49,530 --> 01:10:47,950

upgrade as the Pentagon office has

1280

01:10:52,320 --> 01:10:49,540

previously said that the United States

1281

01:10:56,670 --> 01:10:52,330

only possessed a limited ability to

1282

01:11:01,260 --> 01:10:56,680

protect the continental US from an enemy

1283

01:11:02,729 --> 01:11:01,270

missile so there you go and now I forget

1284

01:11:06,479 --> 01:11:02,739

what they're calling it it's this big

1285

01:11:09,630 --> 01:11:06,489

golf ball giant thing over in Pearl

1286

01:11:10,439 --> 01:11:09,640

Harbor it's it's pretty dramatics pretty

1287

01:11:12,060 --> 01:11:10,449

cool it

1288

01:11:15,149 --> 01:11:12,070

he's been wondering what this thing out

1289

01:11:16,439 --> 01:11:15,159

there is does but apparently that's what

1290

01:11:18,089 --> 01:11:16,449

it is let's go to the phones

1291

01:11:21,959 --> 01:11:18,099

hi your life I'm paid to block who's

1292

01:11:28,049 --> 01:11:21,969

calling hey Jimmy it's Fran hey Fran how

1293

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:28,059

are you I'm good hey yes I watched part

1294

01:11:33,810 --> 01:11:31,360

of that calming thing today on YouTube

1295

01:11:36,689 --> 01:11:33,820

the live broadcasts that they were doing

1296

01:11:38,939 --> 01:11:36,699

right and you know however on the right

1297

01:11:40,799 --> 01:11:38,949

they have their chat room going

1298

01:11:44,609 --> 01:11:40,809

I don't but I'll take your word for

1299

01:11:47,009 --> 01:11:44,619

everyone okay so wait wait that was the

1300

01:11:49,709 --> 01:11:47,019

end result that they were looking for

1301

01:11:53,069 --> 01:11:49,719

they achieved their goal during the

1302

01:11:55,259 --> 01:11:53,079

hearing and what was the goal to get

1303

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:55,269

those people in the chat room going nuts

1304

01:12:02,669 --> 01:11:59,679

and what were they going about oh just

1305

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:02,679

back and forth at each other I mean the

1306

01:12:08,009 --> 01:12:05,920

big divide was real evident and while

1307

01:12:12,959 --> 01:12:08,019

give me an example what do you remember

1308

01:12:15,600 --> 01:12:12,969

Oh name-calling of each other one person

1309

01:12:17,790 --> 01:12:15,610

would be commis an idiot the other

1310

01:12:20,279 --> 01:12:17,800

person is know he's telling the truth

1311

01:12:23,939 --> 01:12:20,289

you know they were just all over the

1312

01:12:26,580 --> 01:12:23,949

place it was ugly I mean I had after

1313

01:12:28,199 --> 01:12:26,590

about 15 minutes I had to close it right

1314

01:12:32,509 --> 01:12:28,209

you closed the chat room did you

1315

01:12:35,489 --> 01:12:32,519

continue watching the via testimony I

1316

01:12:37,770 --> 01:12:35,499

actually missed most of the testimony

1317

01:12:40,350 --> 01:12:37,780

and then I got up the last five minutes

1318

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:40,360

and then they went to that closed

1319

01:12:46,049 --> 01:12:43,360

session right but I listened in and

1320

01:12:47,850 --> 01:12:46,059

watched the Talking Heads talk to each

1321

01:12:52,109 --> 01:12:47,860

other about what they thought and I was

1322

01:12:54,330 --> 01:12:52,119

like hey good grief yeah I wish I wish

1323

01:12:56,759 --> 01:12:54,340

friend you would have seen all of it

1324

01:12:59,339 --> 01:12:56,769

from the beginning because if you would

1325

01:13:01,560 --> 01:12:59,349

have done that and then just you know

1326

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:01,570

just kept an open mind whatever you know

1327

01:13:07,339 --> 01:13:04,239

and and watch the Talking Heads respond

1328

01:13:11,359 --> 01:13:07,349

after that you would see that they were

1329

01:13:14,129 --> 01:13:11,369

they were literally putting a spin on

1330

01:13:16,770 --> 01:13:14,139

nothing and that's what was so

1331

01:13:20,069 --> 01:13:16,780

interesting and and I know it's probably

1332

01:13:22,679 --> 01:13:20,079

still going on I'm I missed the

1333

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:22,689

beginning of it because I wasn't awake

1334

01:13:26,630 --> 01:13:23,760

yet

1335

01:13:28,520 --> 01:13:26,640

well yeah I wasn't spelling that I

1336

01:13:31,970 --> 01:13:28,530

wasn't supposed to be awake I don't get

1337

01:13:36,800 --> 01:13:31,980

up till noon but but yeah yeah it was uh

1338

01:13:39,800 --> 01:13:36,810

it was a trip and I so wanted this is

1339

01:13:42,620 --> 01:13:39,810

I'm serious I love a good controversy I

1340

01:13:46,729 --> 01:13:42,630

love a good conspiracy I love action I

1341

01:13:50,450 --> 01:13:46,739

you know I I ain't I was hoping I was

1342

01:13:52,760 --> 01:13:50,460

gonna go what right just one time zag

1343

01:13:55,400 --> 01:13:52,770

there'd be some big reveal

1344

01:13:57,890 --> 01:13:55,410

arising important right I wanted some

1345

01:13:59,570 --> 01:13:57,900

Republican to slap call me around and

1346

01:14:01,610 --> 01:13:59,580

pin him up against the wall and catch

1347

01:14:04,880 --> 01:14:01,620

him in something you know that just some

1348

01:14:07,190 --> 01:14:04,890

moment right call me steps up and knocks

1349

01:14:09,290 --> 01:14:07,200

everything off the desk and storms out

1350

01:14:12,010 --> 01:14:09,300

you know something or you know same

1351

01:14:14,990 --> 01:14:12,020

thing with you know some democrazy

1352

01:14:16,580 --> 01:14:15,000

hoping Al Franken would come marching in

1353

01:14:19,700 --> 01:14:16,590

and start yelling you know something

1354

01:14:24,410 --> 01:14:19,710

crazy and it was it was literally

1355

01:14:26,300 --> 01:14:24,420

nothing all day long so like I said the

1356

01:14:28,700 --> 01:14:26,310

talking heads are spinning on nothing

1357

01:14:32,360 --> 01:14:28,710

and there you go thank ya and their big

1358

01:14:34,610 --> 01:14:32,370

thing was oh he used the word lie yeah

1359

01:14:36,560 --> 01:14:34,620

whoo come on several occassions yeah I

1360

01:14:40,460 --> 01:14:36,570

hope you don't care don't care I I

1361

01:14:44,180 --> 01:14:40,470

really I don't want to be so cavalier

1362

01:14:45,740 --> 01:14:44,190

about this I was hoping that there would

1363

01:14:47,960 --> 01:14:45,750

be something that everything could build

1364

01:14:49,760 --> 01:14:47,970

on and somebody on one side or the other

1365

01:14:52,670 --> 01:14:49,770

would have a case but we got none of

1366

01:14:55,370 --> 01:14:52,680

that thank you so much Fran exactly you

1367

01:14:59,930 --> 01:14:55,380

bet have a good one you too she brings

1368

01:15:03,170 --> 01:14:59,940

up a good point that chat room today you

1369

01:15:06,590 --> 01:15:03,180

know what I'll be honest I had the alarm

1370

01:15:10,630 --> 01:15:06,600

go off and made coffee and I watch this

1371

01:15:14,060 --> 01:15:10,640

thing in bed man I watched it in bed

1372

01:15:14,900 --> 01:15:14,070

curled up with my blankie but I managed

1373

01:15:16,370 --> 01:15:14,910

to get through it

1374

01:15:18,160 --> 01:15:16,380

let's stay on the phones how your life

1375

01:15:22,010 --> 01:15:18,170

I'm fade to black who's calling

1376

01:15:26,450 --> 01:15:22,020

evening Jimmy RJ ok I don't hey RJ how

1377

01:15:27,860 --> 01:15:26,460

are you good good what's cracking hey

1378

01:15:29,240 --> 01:15:27,870

man I just want to thank you because I

1379

01:15:33,650 --> 01:15:29,250

know who your Mondays guests going to be

1380

01:15:36,509 --> 01:15:33,660

and I'm very excited who's my Mondays

1381

01:15:39,149 --> 01:15:36,519

guest you don't know oh

1382

01:15:40,910 --> 01:15:39,159

I'll show come on Oh but now how do you

1383

01:15:43,319 --> 01:15:40,920

know I haven't even announced it yet

1384

01:15:45,959 --> 01:15:43,329

that's why I'm not saying who it is but

1385

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:45,969

between you and I I thank you I'm so

1386

01:15:52,200 --> 01:15:48,880

excited to listen to the show really how

1387

01:15:55,290 --> 01:15:52,210

do you know that well cuz Josh oh whoops

1388

01:15:58,020 --> 01:15:55,300

ha no it's just but well he is a friend

1389

01:15:59,459 --> 01:15:58,030

of mine Oh chatter with him [h__h] and uh

1390

01:16:02,189 --> 01:15:59,469

said you know you ought to call in to

1391

01:16:05,569 --> 01:16:02,199

Jimmy show ha ha ha ha

1392

01:16:08,790 --> 01:16:05,579

that's funny he says very on it Monday

1393

01:16:10,560 --> 01:16:08,800

yeah yeah it's going to be if somebody's

1394

01:16:12,479 --> 01:16:10,570

developed is amazing yeah it's going to

1395

01:16:14,669 --> 01:16:12,489

be a blowout show and we're going to

1396

01:16:16,649 --> 01:16:14,679

announce it tomorrow the only reason why

1397

01:16:18,750 --> 01:16:16,659

we're not ready to do it yet we just

1398

01:16:20,910 --> 01:16:18,760

haven't you know finished the artwork

1399

01:16:24,629 --> 01:16:20,920

and getting ready for social media

1400

01:16:26,399 --> 01:16:24,639

launch but but yeah his his evidence is

1401

01:16:30,120 --> 01:16:26,409

just nuts man

1402

01:16:32,489 --> 01:16:30,130

it's nuts so yeah I can't wait but thank

1403

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:32,499

you for almost blowing it that's cool I

1404

01:16:37,620 --> 01:16:35,440

I did almost a night yeah you do you

1405

01:16:38,850 --> 01:16:37,630

didn't eat it anyway just let's say in

1406

01:16:40,439 --> 01:16:38,860

advance thank you because I probably

1407

01:16:41,100 --> 01:16:40,449

won't touch again for a while so all

1408

01:16:43,049 --> 01:16:41,110

right good job

1409

01:16:45,810 --> 01:16:43,059

well would we love your show man well

1410

01:16:49,169 --> 01:16:45,820

what do you think about the testimony

1411

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:49,179

today uh you know I did I paid very

1412

01:16:54,299 --> 01:16:50,800

little attention to it

1413

01:16:58,379 --> 01:16:54,309

I haven't even actually dug into it too

1414

01:17:00,569 --> 01:16:58,389

much myself but well I'd you know here's

1415

01:17:01,979 --> 01:17:00,579

the deal Jimmy in my opinion everything

1416

01:17:05,129 --> 01:17:01,989

that's going on has been pre

1417

01:17:07,410 --> 01:17:05,139

orchestrated you and I don't know by who

1418

01:17:09,390 --> 01:17:07,420

or what but somebody in power and I'm

1419

01:17:10,140 --> 01:17:09,400

telling you right now irregardless of

1420

01:17:14,270 --> 01:17:10,150

how you voted

1421

01:17:17,910 --> 01:17:14,280

Trump was put there for a purpose and

1422

01:17:21,419 --> 01:17:17,920

whatever it is he's fulfilling it good

1423

01:17:23,729 --> 01:17:21,429

or bad yeah we get it right wider yeah I

1424

01:17:25,200 --> 01:17:23,739

mean all the whiners are whining nothing

1425

01:17:28,109 --> 01:17:25,210

you can do about it it was never in our

1426

01:17:30,779 --> 01:17:28,119

control and that you know that's not so

1427

01:17:34,410 --> 01:17:30,789

true and the other thing and this is

1428

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:34,420

what I'm so impressed with myself you

1429

01:17:37,890 --> 01:17:35,679

know if I'm going to Pat myself on the

1430

01:17:40,529 --> 01:17:37,900

back is that if something would have

1431

01:17:42,569 --> 01:17:40,539

happened today the country would have

1432

01:17:44,700 --> 01:17:42,579

been tipped upside down can you imagine

1433

01:17:46,799 --> 01:17:44,710

what the media would be doing right now

1434

01:17:48,450 --> 01:17:46,809

but they don't have anyway they don't

1435

01:17:50,729 --> 01:17:48,460

have anything

1436

01:17:53,220 --> 01:17:50,739

something active today nothing happened

1437

01:17:54,840 --> 01:17:53,230

I died for once I don't get to hear from

1438

01:17:59,040 --> 01:17:54,850

the right or the left with a ton of

1439

01:18:02,670 --> 01:17:59,050

email telling me how wrong I am no this

1440

01:18:05,700 --> 01:18:02,680

time I'm right RJ man be safe out there

1441

01:18:09,690 --> 01:18:05,710

and stay warm all right all right later

1442

01:18:11,880 --> 01:18:09,700

I'll talk to you there you go let's take

1443

01:18:16,110 --> 01:18:11,890

you right on the phones hi you're live

1444

01:18:19,890 --> 01:18:16,120

on paid to block who's calling your name

1445

01:18:22,560 --> 01:18:19,900

yes hey Jimmy Church hey nobody I'm

1446

01:18:24,959 --> 01:18:22,570

doing good who's this Sampson from

1447

01:18:27,360 --> 01:18:24,969

Denver hey Samson from Denver how are

1448

01:18:28,770 --> 01:18:27,370

you hey I was I was a contact in the

1449

01:18:32,580 --> 01:18:28,780

desert I was I had a little quick little

1450

01:18:34,350 --> 01:18:32,590

story for you what's that why was I ran

1451

01:18:36,660 --> 01:18:34,360

to line for Melinda Leslie at Ryan's

1452

01:18:38,610 --> 01:18:36,670

look at on Saturday oh you did so I got

1453

01:18:40,170 --> 01:18:38,620

it yeah I was I was there when you

1454

01:18:42,930 --> 01:18:40,180

busted up and everything started

1455

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,940

happening all right okay well did I

1456

01:18:46,979 --> 01:18:44,560

start up there all night so I had like I

1457

01:18:50,040 --> 01:18:46,989

had three or four good siding just with

1458

01:18:51,540 --> 01:18:50,050

naked eye right and the Zorro one

1459

01:18:53,790 --> 01:18:51,550

everyone was screaming and cheering and

1460

01:18:54,930 --> 01:18:53,800

I was down the line aways and all the

1461

01:18:56,250 --> 01:18:54,940

trees are in the way and I had to go

1462

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:56,260

running up like once everybody what's

1463

01:18:59,760 --> 01:18:57,520

every looking at what what's going on

1464

01:19:02,820 --> 01:18:59,770

and I saw the last two flashes bright

1465

01:19:05,520 --> 01:19:02,830

green flashes and then and it zipped off

1466

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:05,530

and I was like the call head that was

1467

01:19:08,580 --> 01:19:06,640

pretty cool what happened there so I

1468

01:19:10,650 --> 01:19:08,590

didn't really know until I saw the recap

1469

01:19:12,450 --> 01:19:10,660

heard the recap show right I was pretty

1470

01:19:14,850 --> 01:19:12,460

exciting like oh you say totally good

1471

01:19:18,090 --> 01:19:14,860

one that was uh well hold on hold on

1472

01:19:21,060 --> 01:19:18,100

hold on Samson you saw I've described it

1473

01:19:23,010 --> 01:19:21,070

as a backwards E and as it zipped off it

1474

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:23,020

like blinked its headlights right it's

1475

01:19:28,680 --> 01:19:26,320

high beams so you saw that link you saw

1476

01:19:29,660 --> 01:19:28,690

that was that just the trickiest thing

1477

01:19:31,920 --> 01:19:29,670

ever

1478

01:19:33,300 --> 01:19:31,930

well all I saw was the blink because I

1479

01:19:34,200 --> 01:19:33,310

was running to get the look around the

1480

01:19:35,610 --> 01:19:34,210

tree because I could see where the

1481

01:19:36,959 --> 01:19:35,620

lasers were pointing but I couldn't see

1482

01:19:39,060 --> 01:19:36,969

what they were pointing at yet right

1483

01:19:40,350 --> 01:19:39,070

right right but yeah I got it on the

1484

01:19:42,000 --> 01:19:40,360

corner and saw the bright green flash

1485

01:19:43,680 --> 01:19:42,010

and I was like that was a colored green

1486

01:19:46,890 --> 01:19:43,690

I've never seen in this guy before yeah

1487

01:19:48,479 --> 01:19:46,900

yeah it was trippy man I still don't

1488

01:19:52,770 --> 01:19:48,489

know how to describe the color it was

1489

01:19:56,430 --> 01:19:52,780

like an aquamarine glowing turquoise

1490

01:19:58,770 --> 01:19:56,440

color it was cool man yeah I described

1491

01:20:00,180 --> 01:19:58,780

it as LED green like it was not a normal

1492

01:20:02,180 --> 01:20:00,190

life right right right

1493

01:20:05,090 --> 01:20:02,190

I've described it you

1494

01:20:07,810 --> 01:20:05,100

the movie Tron the original Tron not the

1495

01:20:12,380 --> 01:20:07,820

new one but the original Ron remember

1496

01:20:15,229 --> 01:20:12,390

how he was outlined in that green that

1497

01:20:18,320 --> 01:20:15,239

outlined everything in his suit it was

1498

01:20:20,479 --> 01:20:18,330

that color was like this glowing I don't

1499

01:20:22,280 --> 01:20:20,489

even know if it was a cool color though

1500

01:20:25,939 --> 01:20:22,290

it was cool okay so tell me about your

1501

01:20:28,130 --> 01:20:25,949

assignment uh okay so the one good one I

1502

01:20:29,810 --> 01:20:28,140

had was like it I was I was really

1503

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:29,820

surprised to find out that like most of

1504

01:20:33,979 --> 01:20:32,880

the sightings are you know it's kind of

1505

01:20:35,630 --> 01:20:33,989

like it was like a satellite just

1506

01:20:37,310 --> 01:20:35,640

floating across the sky and you're just

1507

01:20:39,380 --> 01:20:37,320

watching it move and moves a little dot

1508

01:20:40,850 --> 01:20:39,390

and then you're like looking at like hey

1509

01:20:42,590 --> 01:20:40,860

do something for me to do something for

1510

01:20:45,800 --> 01:20:42,600

me and then it does something here like

1511

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:45,810

oh my god it's not a satellite I saw I

1512

01:20:50,780 --> 01:20:47,760

watched one for three-quarters of the of

1513

01:20:51,770 --> 01:20:50,790

the sky and then it seemed to slow down

1514

01:20:53,360 --> 01:20:51,780

and I was like I think it slowed down

1515

01:20:55,370 --> 01:20:53,370

but it was just enough to what I was

1516

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:55,380

like I might be crazy right and then and

1517

01:20:58,160 --> 01:20:56,880

then it's and it's fed back up it's like

1518

01:20:59,780 --> 01:20:58,170

I think it's fed back up again and then

1519

01:21:01,760 --> 01:20:59,790

it slowed back down and I was like okay

1520

01:21:03,140 --> 01:21:01,770

I'm definitely crazy and it said back up

1521

01:21:05,060 --> 01:21:03,150

again and I was like I'm not sure what's

1522

01:21:07,070 --> 01:21:05,070

going on when did it change directions

1523

01:21:08,510 --> 01:21:07,080

but but again it was like just enough to

1524

01:21:10,010 --> 01:21:08,520

make me like wonder if I was seeing

1525

01:21:11,420 --> 01:21:10,020

something or not right and then it

1526

01:21:13,850 --> 01:21:11,430

stopped for real like it just stopped

1527

01:21:16,100 --> 01:21:13,860

dead and I was like okay now it's real

1528

01:21:17,689 --> 01:21:16,110

ten minutes started going again and then

1529

01:21:20,330 --> 01:21:17,699

it changed directions and then it winked

1530

01:21:22,400 --> 01:21:20,340

out did you see anything were you up

1531

01:21:25,400 --> 01:21:22,410

there when I was up there calling like

1532

01:21:27,560 --> 01:21:25,410

calling the game yeah I was up there all

1533

01:21:29,300 --> 01:21:27,570

night okay so you were there when so

1534

01:21:30,680 --> 01:21:29,310

were you watching anything that I was

1535

01:21:31,550 --> 01:21:30,690

watching when I was doing the

1536

01:21:34,459 --> 01:21:31,560

play-by-play

1537

01:21:35,600 --> 01:21:34,469

I only saw like two things with the

1538

01:21:36,770 --> 01:21:35,610

naked eye there was a couple of things

1539

01:21:37,970 --> 01:21:36,780

that happened everything that goggles

1540

01:21:39,170 --> 01:21:37,980

could see and they already was yelling

1541

01:21:41,720 --> 01:21:39,180

and screaming and I could see what the

1542

01:21:44,120 --> 01:21:41,730

lasers were pointing but I wasn't oh no

1543

01:21:45,950 --> 01:21:44,130

what I'm asking Samson is when I was

1544

01:21:47,870 --> 01:21:45,960

doing the play-by-play when I was

1545

01:21:51,260 --> 01:21:47,880

watching something were you ever

1546

01:21:53,000 --> 01:21:51,270

watching what I was watching yeah the

1547

01:21:55,900 --> 01:21:53,010

one that broke up into a couple pieces I

1548

01:21:57,890 --> 01:21:55,910

could see that was trippy you saw that

1549

01:21:59,090 --> 01:21:57,900

yeah because you were like it looks like

1550

01:22:00,410 --> 01:21:59,100

three and I was like well it's only it

1551
01:22:05,600 --> 01:22:00,420
looks like two to me but I was doing the

1552
01:22:07,850 --> 01:22:05,610
squinty thing right that was bizarre I I

1553
01:22:08,990 --> 01:22:07,860
still don't know what them yeah I still

1554
01:22:12,140 --> 01:22:09,000
don't know what to make of that

1555
01:22:14,270 --> 01:22:12,150
that that was pretty weird that one

1556
01:22:15,080 --> 01:22:14,280
didn't last very long either I was kind

1557
01:22:16,970 --> 01:22:15,090
of it

1558
01:22:19,460 --> 01:22:16,980
it was it was like going straight down

1559
01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:19,470
it was you know was up like at 12

1560
01:22:25,760 --> 01:22:21,120
o'clock and was coming straight down at

1561
01:22:28,430 --> 01:22:25,770
6 o'clock and it it was just because it

1562
01:22:29,240 --> 01:22:28,440
was that time I got it up to just guys

1563
01:22:31,940 --> 01:22:29,250

walking by it

1564

01:22:33,410 --> 01:22:31,950

Oh stand out on the sidewalk people

1565

01:22:36,110 --> 01:22:33,420

looking for late-night food I think oh I

1566

01:22:38,480 --> 01:22:36,120

got you I got you yeah yeah that was

1567

01:22:40,670 --> 01:22:38,490

that was pretty remarkable and from what

1568

01:22:43,880 --> 01:22:40,680

I've heard from everybody that Saturday

1569

01:22:48,020 --> 01:22:43,890

night when we were up there was the most

1570

01:22:50,890 --> 01:22:48,030

action and and then also on Sunday night

1571

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:50,900

when we were doing the big fader party

1572

01:22:56,900 --> 01:22:54,960

Malinda Leslie shot that video of what

1573

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:56,910

looks like a helicopter or an airplane

1574

01:23:03,920 --> 01:23:00,480

chasing two objects and that's a pretty

1575

01:23:06,050 --> 01:23:03,930

bizarre video it's up if you go to our

1576

01:23:08,960 --> 01:23:06,060

Facebook page for Jimmy Church radio

1577

01:23:10,520 --> 01:23:08,970

it's it's up on on the feed right there

1578

01:23:12,380 --> 01:23:10,530

I think it's a pin to the top of the

1579

01:23:13,850 --> 01:23:12,390

page and you can watch the videos I ever

1580

01:23:15,380 --> 01:23:13,860

had it's definitely super interesting I

1581

01:23:17,450 --> 01:23:15,390

haven't really sat down and looked at it

1582

01:23:19,100 --> 01:23:17,460

but I do have one really fun story from

1583

01:23:21,980 --> 01:23:19,110

the end of that night on Saturday what

1584

01:23:23,600 --> 01:23:21,990

happened so wide I was hoping to like be

1585

01:23:25,670 --> 01:23:23,610

up on the bluff all night but I end up

1586

01:23:26,990 --> 01:23:25,680

running the line so at the end I

1587

01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:27,000

realized it's all being shut down and I

1588

01:23:29,450 --> 01:23:28,320

went running back up there and I was

1589

01:23:31,010 --> 01:23:29,460

like Melinda I haven't even got to look

1590

01:23:32,510 --> 01:23:31,020

through a pair of goggles and she's like

1591

01:23:35,420 --> 01:23:32,520

oh yeah sure and she handed me hers and

1592

01:23:36,410 --> 01:23:35,430

I watched you know I look to the sky and

1593

01:23:38,090 --> 01:23:36,420

I'd never looked through a pair of

1594

01:23:40,040 --> 01:23:38,100

night-vision goggles before and I saw a

1595

01:23:42,340 --> 01:23:40,050

side light and I watched it cruise the

1596

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,350

whole sky and nothing happened and I

1597

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:44,400

looked through them for like a good 10

1598

01:23:47,090 --> 01:23:45,600

minutes or something and didn't see

1599

01:23:48,590 --> 01:23:47,100

anything really going on and I was like

1600

01:23:49,670 --> 01:23:48,600

okay well that was kind of cool and

1601
01:23:51,620 --> 01:23:49,680
somebody else had walked up and I was

1602
01:23:53,690 --> 01:23:51,630
like here have a look you know and right

1603
01:23:55,100 --> 01:23:53,700
about then james gilliland locked up

1604
01:23:56,300 --> 01:23:55,110
it's like I talked to him a bunch as

1605
01:23:59,120 --> 01:23:56,310
week and he was the reason I was there

1606
01:24:00,920 --> 01:23:59,130
for the most part right and he walked up

1607
01:24:02,000 --> 01:24:00,930
and a couple of people realized this him

1608
01:24:03,290 --> 01:24:02,010
and they kind of turned around and he

1609
01:24:04,880 --> 01:24:03,300
said would you guys have some good

1610
01:24:06,350 --> 01:24:04,890
sidings I'm like yeah that was great

1611
01:24:08,240 --> 01:24:06,360
Jimmy churches up here and like the last

1612
01:24:09,950 --> 01:24:08,250
guy just lit up and I saw a bunch of

1613
01:24:12,860 --> 01:24:09,960

good stuff and he's like well did you

1614

01:24:14,900 --> 01:24:12,870

sing the song and I we were like what

1615

01:24:16,160 --> 01:24:14,910

song and he and he like looked up at

1616

01:24:17,600 --> 01:24:16,170

this piece of the sky and we all kind of

1617

01:24:19,160 --> 01:24:17,610

cuddling around him and like look at

1618

01:24:23,000 --> 01:24:19,170

where he's looking and he's like if

1619

01:24:25,640 --> 01:24:23,010

you're from Andromeda make the flesh if

1620

01:24:27,979 --> 01:24:25,650

you're from the Pleiades make a flash

1621

01:24:31,759 --> 01:24:27,989

and it totally flash right where

1622

01:24:35,479 --> 01:24:31,769

no way oh there was aqua that is so cool

1623

01:24:39,080 --> 01:24:35,489

what and Samson when that happens how do

1624

01:24:41,419 --> 01:24:39,090

you feel it's pretty cool isn't it yeah

1625

01:24:43,490 --> 01:24:41,429

I mean the doll so I've seen a lot of

1626

01:24:44,839 --> 01:24:43,500

those flashes that night but they're so

1627

01:24:46,580 --> 01:24:44,849

minor you're like well what does that

1628

01:24:48,020 --> 01:24:46,590

mean right now you can't go to your

1629

01:24:50,089 --> 01:24:48,030

friends be like I saw UFO kid I saw

1630

01:24:51,379 --> 01:24:50,099

something flashing this guy when james

1631

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:51,389

gilliland is like you want to make the

1632

01:24:57,049 --> 01:24:54,000

sky flash I'll make the sky class real

1633

01:24:59,569 --> 01:24:57,059

bad we're going to be up at his place at

1634

01:25:01,819 --> 01:24:59,579

the end of the month and just a few

1635

01:25:03,799 --> 01:25:01,829

weeks from now and I cannot wait for

1636

01:25:05,810 --> 01:25:03,809

that I mean I just cannot wait I I

1637

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:05,820

really wanted to make it but the summer

1638

01:25:09,080 --> 01:25:06,960

is not working out but I'm gonna get up

1639

01:25:10,910 --> 01:25:09,090

to the summer too so well I'm all go up

1640

01:25:13,879 --> 01:25:10,920

and help out and camp out well it's

1641

01:25:15,589 --> 01:25:13,889

taken me many many years to get up there

1642

01:25:17,209 --> 01:25:15,599

so you know you don't have to be in that

1643

01:25:19,850 --> 01:25:17,219

much of a rush it'd be good to see up

1644

01:25:22,220 --> 01:25:19,860

there when we are there and I'm sure

1645

01:25:25,549 --> 01:25:22,230

that we'll probably do this again next

1646

01:25:26,899 --> 01:25:25,559

year we just have to yeah I will

1647

01:25:29,720 --> 01:25:26,909

definitely party with Faye or knots for

1648

01:25:32,180 --> 01:25:29,730

sure yeah how many goes down well where

1649

01:25:34,850 --> 01:25:32,190

do you live what state I'm in Denver

1650

01:25:36,649 --> 01:25:34,860

you're in Denver I'm okay so that out

1651

01:25:40,250 --> 01:25:36,659

yeah we don't have anything going on in

1652

01:25:42,589 --> 01:25:40,260

Denver yet we just have Mount Shasta and

1653

01:25:46,669 --> 01:25:42,599

of course the big meditation this

1654

01:25:50,209 --> 01:25:46,679

weekend and then Gilliland's ranch

1655

01:25:52,279 --> 01:25:50,219

Il said Il July 4th weekend yeah okay

1656

01:25:54,200 --> 01:25:52,289

yeah we won't be out into in Denver this

1657

01:25:56,569 --> 01:25:54,210

year I can't believe it now we're

1658

01:25:59,600 --> 01:25:56,579

already halfway through this year you

1659

01:26:01,790 --> 01:25:59,610

know where yeah it's screaming bye

1660

01:26:03,470 --> 01:26:01,800

and the next thing you know it's going

1661

01:26:05,899 --> 01:26:03,480

to be Christmas but we'll we'll get out

1662

01:26:08,779 --> 01:26:05,909

to Denver and do something out there

1663

01:26:11,450 --> 01:26:08,789

next year for sure yeah that'd be really

1664

01:26:14,750 --> 01:26:11,460

fun as I will go let's go camping and

1665

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:14,760

press down man I anywhere in Denver is

1666

01:26:21,770 --> 01:26:18,480

cool by me and I do have I do have a

1667

01:26:24,080 --> 01:26:21,780

guest that's going to be on the show

1668

01:26:26,629 --> 01:26:24,090

in the next couple of weeks I can't

1669

01:26:32,000 --> 01:26:26,639

really disclose but with some really

1670

01:26:34,040 --> 01:26:32,010

cool Denver mountain information but but

1671

01:26:35,959 --> 01:26:34,050

I'm gonna hold off I've already said too

1672

01:26:37,040 --> 01:26:35,969

much and that's going to be happening in

1673

01:26:41,330 --> 01:26:37,050

the next couple of weeks

1674

01:26:44,120 --> 01:26:41,340

all right Samson hey yeah real quick

1675

01:26:46,040 --> 01:26:44,130

the UFO Watchtower up on up in the San

1676
01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,050
Luis Valley up there like east of Pueblo

1677
01:26:51,709 --> 01:26:48,960
what the puzzle oh no I have not I would

1678
01:26:53,780 --> 01:26:51,719
love to go there have you yeah yeah I

1679
01:26:55,550 --> 01:26:53,790
was just up there for New Year's and

1680
01:26:57,290 --> 01:26:55,560
didn't see well we made we saw like a

1681
01:26:59,060 --> 01:26:57,300
purple star which is like when were seen

1682
01:27:01,280 --> 01:26:59,070
in purple and since then couple of

1683
01:27:03,320 --> 01:27:01,290
described a UV kind of purple colored

1684
01:27:04,640 --> 01:27:03,330
event kind of stuff and I was like well

1685
01:27:06,560 --> 01:27:04,650
that might have been something but other

1686
01:27:07,879 --> 01:27:06,570
reason I ask is because this woman who's

1687
01:27:09,740 --> 01:27:07,889
running it she's got like no real

1688
01:27:11,209 --> 01:27:09,750

information she's got like a dry erase

1689

01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:11,219

board in there was stuff taped to it and

1690

01:27:15,620 --> 01:27:14,159

it's all like the 1985 UFO stuff and I

1691

01:27:17,120 --> 01:27:15,630

walked in and I was like oh my god you

1692

01:27:19,490 --> 01:27:17,130

could blow people's minds like people

1693

01:27:20,959 --> 01:27:19,500

are coming here because it's like a UFO

1694

01:27:22,640 --> 01:27:20,969

hot spot and they're walking into this

1695

01:27:24,560 --> 01:27:22,650

little gift shop and there's no

1696

01:27:27,560 --> 01:27:24,570

information in here you know I was just

1697

01:27:29,689 --> 01:27:27,570

like people have no idea oh yeah I get

1698

01:27:31,280 --> 01:27:29,699

you I get we should we should converge

1699

01:27:33,310 --> 01:27:31,290

on them and like blow their minds yeah

1700

01:27:35,720 --> 01:27:33,320

you should tell her about fade to black

1701

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:35,730

yeah right she can update the white

1702

01:27:40,879 --> 01:27:39,840

board yeah right on man well Jimmy it's

1703

01:27:42,379 --> 01:27:40,889

great to talk to you keep up the good

1704

01:27:46,550 --> 01:27:42,389

work yeah thank you so much Tamsin

1705

01:27:46,990 --> 01:27:46,560

behave out there well if this is fade to

1706

01:27:49,459 --> 01:27:47,000

black

1707

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:49,469

Thursday night fate or night I'm Yours

1708

01:27:58,530 --> 01:27:54,300

Kim meters 3 2 3 18 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7

1709

01:28:08,280 --> 01:27:58,540

5 9 6 9 5 I'll be right back

1710

01:28:15,790 --> 01:28:11,490

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1711

01:28:17,800 --> 01:28:15,800

you're listening to fade to black always

1712

01:28:20,680 --> 01:28:17,810

on the edge of a hottest alternative

1713

01:28:29,470 --> 01:28:20,690

talk chilly church with fade to black

1714

01:28:31,480 --> 01:28:29,480

k GRA radio.com o people don t listen

1715

01:28:37,810 --> 01:28:31,490

Copernicus which every one of you Jimmy

1716

01:28:39,370 --> 01:28:37,820

George radio so I get out of the shower

1717

01:28:41,530 --> 01:28:39,380

this morning I'm looking in the mirror

1718

01:28:43,240 --> 01:28:41,540

and not to brag my beach body is coming

1719

01:28:45,430 --> 01:28:43,250

back I'm not fearing shorts and bathing

1720

01:28:47,920 --> 01:28:45,440

suits this summer and thanks to nature's

1721

01:28:50,560 --> 01:28:47,930

youth calm I'm here to help you to the

1722

01:28:52,420 --> 01:28:50,570

anti-aging experts nature's use RSF

1723

01:28:54,730 --> 01:28:52,430

they've developed an all-natural amino

1724

01:28:56,860 --> 01:28:54,740

acid supplement that supports my body to

1725

01:28:58,180 --> 01:28:56,870

naturally increase HGH levels without

1726

01:29:00,880 --> 01:28:58,190

synthetic hormones

1727

01:29:02,710 --> 01:29:00,890

you see HGH our human growth hormone is

1728

01:29:04,690 --> 01:29:02,720

produced by the pituitary gland and it's

1729

01:29:07,420 --> 01:29:04,700

essential for growth and regeneration of

1730

01:29:09,340 --> 01:29:07,430

my cells and tissues elevated HGH levels

1731

01:29:11,380 --> 01:29:09,350

can contribute to not only increasing my

1732

01:29:13,450 --> 01:29:11,390

energy improving my libido and reducing

1733

01:29:15,910 --> 01:29:13,460

my body fat but overall improving my

1734

01:29:17,170 --> 01:29:15,920

exercise capacity now you know just by

1735

01:29:18,910 --> 01:29:17,180

watching what I eat doing a little

1736

01:29:21,670 --> 01:29:18,920

exercise and taking my daily dose of

1737

01:29:24,070 --> 01:29:21,680

nature's youth RSF I'm in a swimsuit and

1738

01:29:26,200 --> 01:29:24,080

I'm happy to be there my beach body is

1739

01:29:28,120 --> 01:29:26,210

back I want you to get yours join me

1740

01:29:30,340 --> 01:29:28,130

today and look better and less with help

1741

01:29:32,410 --> 01:29:30,350

from nature's youth it's easy go to

1742

01:29:36,970 --> 01:29:32,420

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1743

01:29:40,600 --> 01:29:36,980

youth calm and bring on the sunshine you

1744

01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:40,610

listen to us and we listen to you so

1745

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:48,320

does the CIA jgr a radio calm exo-k's

1746

01:29:52,540 --> 01:29:50,480

CBD is a home run hitter for health

1747

01:29:54,610 --> 01:29:52,550

right now why do you ask because of what

1748

01:29:56,800 --> 01:29:54,620

it does for the body unfortunately I

1749

01:29:58,540 --> 01:29:56,810

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1750

01:30:00,700 --> 01:29:58,550

know there's reasons do your due

1751

01:30:03,100 --> 01:30:00,710

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1752

01:30:04,600 --> 01:30:03,110

calm that's ancient life oil calm

1753

01:30:06,970 --> 01:30:04,610

ancient life oil uses organic

1754

01:30:09,550 --> 01:30:06,980

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1755

01:30:12,429 --> 01:30:09,560

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1756

01:30:14,890 --> 01:30:12,439

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

1757

01:30:19,989 --> 01:30:14,900

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

1758

01:30:22,839 --> 01:30:19,999

ancient life oil calm you are listening

1759

01:30:27,759 --> 01:30:22,849

to fade to black with ginger on the game

1760

01:30:30,129 --> 01:30:27,769

changing Network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1761

01:30:33,100 --> 01:30:30,139

you're listening to me Church this is

1762

01:30:36,959 --> 01:30:33,110

revolution the revolution will not be

1763

01:30:41,420 --> 01:30:36,969

televised the revolution is on radio

1764

01:31:23,979 --> 01:31:04,540

[Music]

1765

01:31:25,820 --> 01:31:23,989

all right welcome back fade to black

1766

01:31:27,800 --> 01:31:25,830

Thursday night it is

1767

01:31:30,229 --> 01:31:27,810

Fator nine three two three eight two

1768

01:31:33,919 --> 01:31:30,239

five five zero four five four three two

1769

01:31:35,720 --> 01:31:33,929

three two seven five nine six nine five

1770

01:31:39,229 --> 01:31:35,730

I'm your host Amy Church follow me on

1771

01:31:43,250 --> 01:31:39,239

twitter @ JT radio twitter off the hook

1772

01:31:45,530 --> 01:31:43,260

great call from Samson and Mark Khurana

1773

01:31:50,060 --> 01:31:45,540

just tweeted that he says Jimmy I heard

1774

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:50,070

the Zorro the Zorro UFO was a green

1775

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:54,560

diamond shape I didn't see it with

1776

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:57,120

binoculars I didn't see it with anything

1777

01:32:00,919 --> 01:31:59,760

that would enlarge it but that's

1778

01:32:03,890 --> 01:32:00,929

interesting

1779

01:32:06,459 --> 01:32:03,900

what I saw was round but it was also

1780

01:32:09,410 --> 01:32:06,469

very fast we're calling it the Zorro

1781

01:32:13,820 --> 01:32:09,420

because it was a backward Z all right so

1782

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:13,830

just imagine it was right and that's

1783

01:32:20,959 --> 01:32:17,100

basically what it did is kind of how

1784

01:32:23,479 --> 01:32:20,969

long it was what was entered in heard

1785

01:32:28,250 --> 01:32:23,489

I'll describe the sighting for you again

1786

01:32:33,800 --> 01:32:28,260

and it was season let me do this when

1787

01:32:36,890 --> 01:32:33,810

you have what what was probably I don't

1788

01:32:40,880 --> 01:32:36,900

know three or four hundred people up

1789

01:32:44,450 --> 01:32:40,890

there right and there was probably I'm

1790

01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:44,460

casting right now probably 30 pairs of

1791

01:32:49,880 --> 01:32:47,280

night-vision goggles which is a lot so

1792

01:32:54,410 --> 01:32:49,890

when you have 30 people looking up at

1793

01:32:56,270 --> 01:32:54,420

the sky out of 3 or 400 when they are

1794

01:32:59,630 --> 01:32:56,280

all looking at something then you're

1795

01:33:01,939 --> 01:32:59,640

hearing 30 people you know scream when

1796

01:33:04,669 --> 01:33:01,949

you know I you know and and all of the

1797

01:33:11,660 --> 01:33:04,679

actions going on and that's one thing

1798

01:33:16,220 --> 01:33:11,670

but the Zorro UFO was a naked eye thing

1799

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:16,230

it just happened in the sky and it was

1800

01:33:20,930 --> 01:33:19,199

big in front of everybody and so three

1801
01:33:22,970 --> 01:33:20,940
or four hundred people yelled and

1802
01:33:27,380 --> 01:33:22,980
screamed at the same time it was

1803
01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:27,390
dramatic and so just imagine that it was

1804
01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,520
you know because you know you're hearing

1805
01:33:33,379 --> 01:33:31,440
and when you're up there for so long and

1806
01:33:35,299 --> 01:33:33,389
you're hearing this you know the the

1807
01:33:37,329 --> 01:33:35,309
coming and going of 30

1808
01:33:41,479 --> 01:33:37,339
people you know yelling and screaming

1809
01:33:45,020 --> 01:33:41,489
but this thing was right up in the sky

1810
01:33:46,819 --> 01:33:45,030
again if you're looking out over the

1811
01:33:49,339 --> 01:33:46,829
cliff and you're looking straight and

1812
01:33:52,489 --> 01:33:49,349
you're looking at me right now in the in

1813
01:33:54,520 --> 01:33:52,499

the bunker cam maybe this will help

1814

01:33:59,509 --> 01:33:54,530

kind of describe it so just imagine

1815

01:34:01,790 --> 01:33:59,519

looking up to your left you know up into

1816

01:34:04,639 --> 01:34:01,800

the sky not off into the distance but

1817

01:34:09,290 --> 01:34:04,649

like up at like 11 o'clock you know like

1818

01:34:12,589 --> 01:34:09,300

right there and the sky is wide open and

1819

01:34:14,599 --> 01:34:12,599

then this thing and it was high - that

1820

01:34:16,339 --> 01:34:14,609

was the other thing it was it was not

1821

01:34:20,049 --> 01:34:16,349

close it was high I don't know ten

1822

01:34:23,929 --> 01:34:20,059

thousand feet or something but it it it

1823

01:34:27,439 --> 01:34:23,939

fluttered and so and it made this

1824

01:34:28,729 --> 01:34:27,449

backward Z shape up to your left if

1825

01:34:30,589 --> 01:34:28,739

you're looking like straight up not at

1826

01:34:33,979 --> 01:34:30,599

12 o'clock but just like a little bit

1827

01:34:35,689 --> 01:34:33,989

over and this Z shape now if you're

1828

01:34:39,259 --> 01:34:35,699

looking up at the sky and you put your

1829

01:34:43,719 --> 01:34:39,269

arm out spread your fingers apart that's

1830

01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:43,729

how big it was you know like a 6-inch

1831

01:34:49,969 --> 01:34:47,280

swoop of the sky it was big and it

1832

01:34:52,429 --> 01:34:49,979

fluttered at the beginning is like it

1833

01:34:55,009 --> 01:34:52,439

like turned on and I want to say power

1834

01:34:57,049 --> 01:34:55,019

up because everybody says that I wanted

1835

01:35:00,619 --> 01:34:57,059

to describe it as like I saw it it like

1836

01:35:03,709 --> 01:35:00,629

blink available.if fluttered and then

1837

01:35:07,339 --> 01:35:03,719

lit up solid and then did went across

1838

01:35:08,719 --> 01:35:07,349

stopped came down and then continued

1839

01:35:14,329 --> 01:35:08,729

again and made this evening and it

1840

01:35:19,489 --> 01:35:14,339

lasted this long and went it went blink

1841

01:35:24,290 --> 01:35:19,499

blink and then took off and I know no

1842

01:35:27,290 --> 01:35:24,300

aircraft does that nothing but I don't

1843

01:35:30,139 --> 01:35:27,300

know what it was but the loud screams

1844

01:35:33,799 --> 01:35:30,149

that followed it was just so cool and I

1845

01:35:37,129 --> 01:35:33,809

just stood there like did that you know

1846

01:35:40,879 --> 01:35:37,139

and and I kind of thought and I don't

1847

01:35:45,500 --> 01:35:40,889

want to imagine this or put something

1848

01:35:47,899 --> 01:35:45,510

out there that that isn't real but I you

1849

01:35:48,850 --> 01:35:47,909

know my imagination but one thing that I

1850

01:35:52,180 --> 01:35:48,860

did see

1851

01:35:54,100 --> 01:35:52,190

that I think that I saw and I would love

1852

01:35:56,290 --> 01:35:54,110

to hear from somebody else when it did

1853

01:35:58,750 --> 01:35:56,300

the double blink and it was going off in

1854

01:36:02,020 --> 01:35:58,760

that direction it looked like it was it

1855

01:36:04,720 --> 01:36:02,030

was just a black dot that continued but

1856

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:04,730

it may have been because of the trail of

1857

01:36:09,939 --> 01:36:07,520

the lights and the way that it took off

1858

01:36:13,000 --> 01:36:09,949

on a blink that maybe my imagination was

1859

01:36:15,550 --> 01:36:13,010

imagining it going in that direction but

1860

01:36:18,580 --> 01:36:15,560

that's what my memory is like like it

1861

01:36:20,350 --> 01:36:18,590

continued and and took off so it was it

1862

01:36:21,399 --> 01:36:20,360

was just absolutely incredible let's go

1863

01:36:24,220 --> 01:36:21,409

back to the phones hi you're live on

1864

01:36:26,350 --> 01:36:24,230

fade to black Jimmy

1865

01:36:29,500 --> 01:36:26,360

Calvin how's it going hey Kel born how

1866

01:36:31,540 --> 01:36:29,510

are you man hey no I'm here with

1867

01:36:35,709 --> 01:36:31,550

Michelle also hi Jimmy what's up

1868

01:36:39,010 --> 01:36:35,719

Michelle hey hey I called in because I

1869

01:36:40,390 --> 01:36:39,020

told the fader not at contact the story

1870

01:36:41,680 --> 01:36:40,400

actually didn't get the chance to tell

1871

01:36:45,399 --> 01:36:41,690

you guys so I figured I'd share it

1872

01:36:48,010 --> 01:36:45,409

tonight yeah what's up so I'm a friend

1873

01:36:49,930 --> 01:36:48,020

who is an air traffic controller over on

1874

01:36:51,550 --> 01:36:49,940

the East Coast here and now we're right

1875

01:36:54,189 --> 01:36:51,560

up against Lake Erie because I lived in

1876

01:36:57,729 --> 01:36:54,199

Buffalo right and he was he was telling

1877

01:37:00,220 --> 01:36:57,739

me that he the FAA I guess used to have

1878

01:37:02,320 --> 01:37:00,230

a protocol for UFOs where they would

1879

01:37:05,080 --> 01:37:02,330

take a report and then send it up

1880

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:05,090

I guess they get so many UFOs that they

1881

01:37:08,500 --> 01:37:07,040

actually scrapped the protocol and they

1882

01:37:11,070 --> 01:37:08,510

said don't even bother reporting them

1883

01:37:15,760 --> 01:37:11,080

anymore because we get too many so I

1884

01:37:18,040 --> 01:37:15,770

guess there's one night where a United

1885

01:37:20,500 --> 01:37:18,050

commuter or excuse me a commuter air

1886

01:37:22,660 --> 01:37:20,510

pilot called the tower and said hey you

1887

01:37:24,700 --> 01:37:22,670

know towered do you see this object over

1888

01:37:26,020 --> 01:37:24,710

the lake you know we're wondering if you

1889

01:37:28,510 --> 01:37:26,030

have it on radar because it's not moving

1890

01:37:30,879 --> 01:37:28,520

anywhere and he looks at the radar says

1891

01:37:32,350 --> 01:37:30,889

yeah we have it on radar but we don't

1892

01:37:33,520 --> 01:37:32,360

know what it is and he looks out the

1893

01:37:35,020 --> 01:37:33,530

window of the tower and there's a

1894

01:37:36,399 --> 01:37:35,030

sinkhole bring a little lake and they're

1895

01:37:37,780 --> 01:37:36,409

looking they're calling a pile and they

1896

01:37:39,850 --> 01:37:37,790

say you know can you can you get a

1897

01:37:41,649 --> 01:37:39,860

better look at it whatever and they say

1898

01:37:43,959 --> 01:37:41,659

not only you know obviously they didn't

1899

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:43,969

adjust the course of the plane and then

1900

01:37:47,919 --> 01:37:46,159

the pilot calls back about two minutes

1901

01:37:50,439 --> 01:37:47,929

later as he gets a little closer to the

1902

01:37:52,450 --> 01:37:50,449

airport and he says hey uh we saw the

1903

01:37:57,939 --> 01:37:52,460

object shoot off into the distance and

1904

01:38:00,879 --> 01:37:57,949

it went down into the lake really yeah

1905

01:38:02,710 --> 01:38:00,889

so it's kind of interesting to think

1906

01:38:05,110 --> 01:38:02,720

about and then carry

1907

01:38:07,810 --> 01:38:05,120

enough a few weeks ago I actually saw a

1908

01:38:11,470 --> 01:38:07,820

video someone had taken on Lake Erie I'm

1909

01:38:13,540 --> 01:38:11,480

not sure when it was taken but it shows

1910

01:38:16,450 --> 01:38:13,550

an object also going into the lake it's

1911

01:38:20,830 --> 01:38:16,460

on YouTube if you just search it is it a

1912

01:38:21,520 --> 01:38:20,840

Michael Lee Hill I don't know I'd have

1913

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:21,530

to look that up

1914

01:38:26,500 --> 01:38:23,600

I missed that show unfortunately right

1915

01:38:30,250 --> 01:38:26,510

right he's been shooting video out there

1916

01:38:32,740 --> 01:38:30,260

for for years and years and years but

1917

01:38:37,060 --> 01:38:32,750

that's interesting okay what happens in

1918

01:38:39,670 --> 01:38:37,070

the video well I know there's like

1919

01:38:41,200 --> 01:38:39,680

there's like lakeside cliffs on Lake

1920

01:38:43,540 --> 01:38:41,210

Erie right in between Buffalo in the

1921

01:38:45,190 --> 01:38:43,550

state line right and I'm pretty sure

1922

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:45,200

that's where they were at and I was

1923

01:38:48,580 --> 01:38:47,360

right about dusk and you can hear people

1924

01:38:50,050 --> 01:38:48,590

you know there's commotion on the

1925

01:38:52,450 --> 01:38:50,060

background people are you know oh what's

1926

01:38:55,060 --> 01:38:52,460

that you know typical UFO sighting video

1927

01:38:57,880 --> 01:38:55,070

right and the guys zooms in on this

1928

01:38:59,920 --> 01:38:57,890

thing and it's it I don't know if it was

1929

01:39:02,050 --> 01:38:59,930

really a disc or an orb type of object

1930

01:39:03,640 --> 01:39:02,060

but you can see it kind of hovering

1931

01:39:06,580 --> 01:39:03,650

there there's no lights or anything on

1932

01:39:08,740 --> 01:39:06,590

it it's just it's there's no way it

1933

01:39:10,780 --> 01:39:08,750

could be I guess I couldn't say for sure

1934

01:39:15,520 --> 01:39:10,790

but it didn't look man-made what took

1935

01:39:18,580 --> 01:39:15,530

Hollywood what's the video title I think

1936

01:39:20,920 --> 01:39:18,590

it was Lake Erie UFO I want to say it

1937

01:39:22,930 --> 01:39:20,930

was at September of 2015 is what's

1938

01:39:25,900 --> 01:39:22,940

ringing a bell it was a month or two ago

1939

01:39:27,700 --> 01:39:25,910

that I that I watched it okay I'm gonna

1940

01:39:35,110 --> 01:39:27,710

see if I can find it here really quick

1941

01:39:39,340 --> 01:39:35,120

and uh eight is 316 is it called

1942

01:39:42,330 --> 01:39:39,350

Cleveland no no it was it was in New

1943

01:39:43,720 --> 01:39:42,340

York State I know that okay all right

1944

01:39:45,490 --> 01:39:43,730

mmm

1945

01:39:47,170 --> 01:39:45,500

and more than a sighting of the same

1946

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:47,180

object from somebody else I don't know

1947

01:39:53,530 --> 01:39:50,000

and that's all you can't think of

1948

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:53,540

anything else that is in in the video

1949

01:39:59,110 --> 01:39:55,760

title because there's a lot man I mean I

1950

01:40:01,360 --> 01:39:59,120

just there is a lot of I wouldn't have

1951

01:40:03,250 --> 01:40:01,370

to go through my search history and once

1952

01:40:05,440 --> 01:40:03,260

I find it I could always look entity on

1953

01:40:08,740 --> 01:40:05,450

Twitter but that's all I can recall

1954

01:40:10,630 --> 01:40:08,750

well Lake Erie UFO get video gets to be

1955

01:40:13,500 --> 01:40:10,640

twenty six thousand six hundred hits

1956

01:40:17,729 --> 01:40:15,900

and the first selection everything here

1957

01:40:19,190 --> 01:40:17,739

those for these are all different videos

1958

01:40:23,340 --> 01:40:19,200

it could be anything

1959

01:40:25,800 --> 01:40:23,350

okay alright I want to see this video I

1960

01:40:27,900 --> 01:40:25,810

do I do and my dad I just have to run

1961

01:40:29,400 --> 01:40:27,910

with it for the guides and real quick it

1962

01:40:31,710 --> 01:40:29,410

actually another report they had from

1963

01:40:33,090 --> 01:40:31,720

the tower was it was him and another

1964

01:40:35,220 --> 01:40:33,100

gentleman working the tower on an

1965

01:40:37,620 --> 01:40:35,230

overnight and they saw an object that

1966

01:40:40,020 --> 01:40:37,630

did not appear on radar said it was also

1967

01:40:42,150 --> 01:40:40,030

over the lake and it hovered there for

1968

01:40:44,430 --> 01:40:42,160

maybe four or five seconds he said and

1969

01:40:48,060 --> 01:40:44,440

then shot off and disappeared till to

1970

01:40:49,770 --> 01:40:48,070

the north and they sense they know how

1971

01:40:51,780 --> 01:40:49,780

to do all the calculations using

1972

01:40:54,150 --> 01:40:51,790

whatever math they use I'm not sure but

1973

01:40:56,610 --> 01:40:54,160

he said they did the math on it and it

1974

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:56,620

would had to have been traveling eight

1975

01:41:00,990 --> 01:40:58,960

to nine hundred miles an hour to travel

1976

01:41:03,120 --> 01:41:01,000

the distance in the sky that they saw I

1977

01:41:07,140 --> 01:41:03,130

was like wow that's not yeah yeah that

1978

01:41:09,390 --> 01:41:07,150

is not that is nuts text it hit me back

1979

01:41:12,240 --> 01:41:09,400

go find that video and hit me back in

1980

01:41:14,220 --> 01:41:12,250

Twitter I want to see it okay I'm gonna

1981

01:41:15,690 --> 01:41:14,230

see if I can find it for you yeah that

1982

01:41:18,180 --> 01:41:15,700

that's really cool were you up there

1983

01:41:21,780 --> 01:41:18,190

Saturday night at contact

1984

01:41:23,729 --> 01:41:21,790

did you see the Zorro we actually left

1985

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:23,739

before that unfortunately so we missed

1986

01:41:29,310 --> 01:41:27,280

that part okay what we did have we did

1987

01:41:31,320 --> 01:41:29,320

we did some see some things but we

1988

01:41:33,210 --> 01:41:31,330

didn't see that particular yeah yeah it

1989

01:41:35,520 --> 01:41:33,220

was a crazy night that night there was a

1990

01:41:38,370 --> 01:41:35,530

lot I mean I probably saw 15 different

1991

01:41:40,830 --> 01:41:38,380

things more more more I mean it was

1992

01:41:44,130 --> 01:41:40,840

non-stop when I was up there there's no

1993

01:41:47,100 --> 01:41:44,140

question about it it was crazy so much

1994

01:41:48,450 --> 01:41:47,110

fun man so much fun and we've you know

1995

01:41:50,040 --> 01:41:48,460

we've got something that we're going to

1996

01:41:56,510 --> 01:41:50,050

break out with everybody with some night

1997

01:41:59,310 --> 01:41:56,520

vision here so as this develops we were

1998

01:42:01,290 --> 01:41:59,320

we're developing a relationship with a

1999

01:42:03,120 --> 01:42:01,300

company and we've you know the deal is

2000

01:42:06,030 --> 01:42:03,130

pretty much ready to go

2001

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:06,040

and I came out wait to get night vision

2002

01:42:09,720 --> 01:42:08,320

in all the fader nods hands you know I'm

2003

01:42:13,470 --> 01:42:09,730

gonna be out there every single night

2004

01:42:16,620 --> 01:42:13,480

man I swear the other with my gen 3

2005

01:42:18,660 --> 01:42:16,630

pluses every single night because I know

2006

01:42:20,430 --> 01:42:18,670

something's going on in the sky as I'm

2007

01:42:24,000 --> 01:42:20,440

speaking right now we're missing

2008

01:42:26,200 --> 01:42:24,010

something always stayed Germany calls on

2009

01:42:28,030 --> 01:42:26,210

Deckard you got time for another

2010

01:42:31,050 --> 01:42:28,040

I do have calls on that but I don't hang

2011

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:31,060

up on anybody what else do you have a

2012

01:42:35,650 --> 01:42:33,920

lot so Michelle lives in West Virginia

2013

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,660

and we went to a town the other day

2014

01:42:41,280 --> 01:42:37,520

called Shepherdstown masonic ghost

2015

01:42:44,940 --> 01:42:41,290

hunters a lot and um like a lot of them

2016

01:42:49,709 --> 01:42:44,950

go shows on cable I don't watch cable so

2017

01:42:52,840 --> 01:42:49,719

it's on a lot of good stuff but um

2018

01:42:56,620 --> 01:42:52,850

Shepherdstown it's like Civil War era

2019

01:43:00,420 --> 01:42:56,630

area and as soon as we got back from

2020

01:43:04,660 --> 01:43:00,430

contact in the desert we went there and

2021

01:43:06,910 --> 01:43:04,670

you know we visited this tee shot and my

2022

01:43:09,010 --> 01:43:06,920

friend she's the work there she tells me

2023

01:43:12,030 --> 01:43:09,020

about all these incidents that happened

2024

01:43:15,070 --> 01:43:12,040

to her while she's there with like

2025

01:43:16,030 --> 01:43:15,080

ghosts and stuff and I I don't really

2026

01:43:19,080 --> 01:43:16,040

believe in ghosts

2027

01:43:23,080 --> 01:43:19,090

I believe in like entities and stuff but

2028

01:43:25,540 --> 01:43:23,090

um while we were there we met the owner

2029

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:25,550

of the shop and she was very very very

2030

01:43:32,560 --> 01:43:29,360

nice and while we were talking to her

2031

01:43:34,930 --> 01:43:32,570

out of nowhere the door had shut it like

2032

01:43:36,910 --> 01:43:34,940

slammed and there was no door at the

2033

01:43:38,260 --> 01:43:36,920

back so that was kind of confusing

2034

01:43:39,160 --> 01:43:38,270

because like no one shut the door in the

2035

01:43:41,740 --> 01:43:39,170

back right

2036

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:41,750

and well there was there a no yeah yeah

2037

01:43:45,130 --> 01:43:43,760

there's a door there's a draft so we

2038

01:43:48,520 --> 01:43:45,140

were really confused as to how that

2039

01:43:50,680 --> 01:43:48,530

happened and I thought she had system

2040

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:50,690

was about color a color but I saw

2041

01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:52,880

something white like walk through the

2042

01:43:57,130 --> 01:43:55,040

door so I thought that was super weird

2043

01:44:00,370 --> 01:43:57,140

but she like

2044

01:44:02,080 --> 01:44:00,380

so I questioned her about it and she

2045

01:44:05,140 --> 01:44:02,090

told me that she doesn't stay on since

2046

01:44:08,680 --> 01:44:05,150

there and she invited me and Mike to all

2047

01:44:11,080 --> 01:44:08,690

that kind of stuff and um and to like

2048

01:44:13,780 --> 01:44:11,090

just I don't know talk to the people

2049

01:44:15,340 --> 01:44:13,790

talk to the Dead I guess and I don't

2050

01:44:17,530 --> 01:44:15,350

know I thought it was pretty good cool

2051
01:44:19,420 --> 01:44:17,540
on something you sure I don't know yeah

2052
01:44:21,520 --> 01:44:19,430
there you go you got to love it when

2053
01:44:23,800 --> 01:44:21,530
that happens and at least I'm going to

2054
01:44:25,900 --> 01:44:23,810
let you guys go so you can I need you to

2055
01:44:28,750 --> 01:44:25,910
tweet up that link I want to see it okay

2056
01:44:30,760 --> 01:44:28,760
we'll talk about a data show tonight all

2057
01:44:33,160 --> 01:44:30,770
right so you guys behave out there it

2058
01:44:37,680 --> 01:44:33,170
reminds me of a good night you guys

2059
01:44:42,300 --> 01:44:37,690
it reminds me of one night when Rita

2060
01:44:44,760 --> 01:44:42,310
were actually in bed and I don't know

2061
01:44:46,560 --> 01:44:44,770
what we were we were watching TV or

2062
01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:46,570
something but it doesn't matter the room

2063
01:44:56,610 --> 01:44:52,480

was quiet and the the lid to our toilet

2064

01:45:00,360 --> 01:44:56,620

in the bathroom which is in there's a

2065

01:45:03,930 --> 01:45:00,370

there's a what do you call it a and then

2066

01:45:06,930 --> 01:45:03,940

we have the where the toilet is is in a

2067

01:45:10,590 --> 01:45:06,940

separate room in the master bath right

2068

01:45:14,250 --> 01:45:10,600

so it's like two rooms removed and it's

2069

01:45:16,740 --> 01:45:14,260

just boom and just fell down and it's

2070

01:45:18,750 --> 01:45:16,750

never in all the years that we've had

2071

01:45:21,420 --> 01:45:18,760

that house it has never done that ever

2072

01:45:23,970 --> 01:45:21,430

and it did it that night and it was loud

2073

01:45:25,650 --> 01:45:23,980

and we both jumped and we both knew what

2074

01:45:28,170 --> 01:45:25,660

it was and neither of us we're gonna go

2075

01:45:29,580 --> 01:45:28,180

check that's the funny part let's go

2076

01:45:31,459 --> 01:45:29,590

back to the phones hi you live on fade

2077

01:45:35,100 --> 01:45:31,469

to black who's calling

2078

01:45:37,110 --> 01:45:35,110

jalen from detroit or not hey Allen from

2079

01:45:40,170 --> 01:45:37,120

Detroit fade or not good evening how are

2080

01:45:43,280 --> 01:45:40,180

you I'm very well how you doing Jim I'm

2081

01:45:47,040 --> 01:45:43,290

doing good man and first-time caller ah

2082

01:45:48,330 --> 01:45:47,050

yeah first time yeah man they're saying

2083

01:45:50,490 --> 01:45:48,340

I'm chair that seems like hardly

2084

01:45:51,600 --> 01:45:50,500

nobody's calling is like watch the

2085

01:45:53,640 --> 01:45:51,610

number and I called in

2086

01:45:56,520 --> 01:45:53,650

oh no no I've got back-to-back phone

2087

01:45:58,830 --> 01:45:56,530

calls man but that's all well hey you

2088

01:46:00,840 --> 01:45:58,840

know what yeah you know what a story for

2089

01:46:02,640 --> 01:46:00,850

you yeah well I want your story here

2090

01:46:04,770 --> 01:46:02,650

Allen in just a second but let me tell

2091

01:46:06,540 --> 01:46:04,780

you them everybody in the chat room and

2092

01:46:08,459 --> 01:46:06,550

they're listening to me right now there

2093

01:46:11,370 --> 01:46:08,469

are a bunch of you know that's a big

2094

01:46:13,200 --> 01:46:11,380

soap opera right concurs yeah it's just

2095

01:46:15,120 --> 01:46:13,210

a big soap opera in there I'm going to

2096

01:46:20,280 --> 01:46:15,130

see if I can lie on it yeah I'm looking

2097

01:46:23,130 --> 01:46:20,290

at it right now and yeah yeah it's one

2098

01:46:26,070 --> 01:46:23,140

big soap opera all right Allen wouldn't

2099

01:46:28,050 --> 01:46:26,080

would have you got for me I don't know

2100

01:46:30,090 --> 01:46:28,060

if you checked your email I sent you a

2101
01:46:31,770 --> 01:46:30,100
couple of photos from UFOs I took right

2102
01:46:34,140 --> 01:46:31,780
outside here in my driveway in Detroit

2103
01:46:37,020 --> 01:46:34,150
right Owen was like four or five hundred

2104
01:46:38,580 --> 01:46:37,030
foot long cigar-shaped UFO taking

2105
01:46:40,530 --> 01:46:38,590
pictures of Sun which I do every day

2106
01:46:42,510 --> 01:46:40,540
three four hundred pictures a day

2107
01:46:44,459 --> 01:46:42,520
sometimes I have taken thousands of

2108
01:46:46,800 --> 01:46:44,469
pictures of the Sun well I checked this

2109
01:46:49,979 --> 01:46:46,810
one and off to the right of the Sun is

2110
01:46:51,490 --> 01:46:49,989
just big cylindrical object and I didn't

2111
01:46:54,570 --> 01:46:51,500
see with my naked eye but there

2112
01:46:56,680 --> 01:46:54,580
was and I sent you that picture on your

2113
01:47:00,280 --> 01:46:56,690

email I don't know if you got that yeah

2114

01:47:02,470 --> 01:47:00,290

well you those emails did get to me but

2115

01:47:06,910 --> 01:47:02,480

I'm just going to let you know that the

2116

01:47:09,670 --> 01:47:06,920

pictures were tiny you need to send a

2117

01:47:14,740 --> 01:47:09,680

big file you have a pictures like a half

2118

01:47:18,280 --> 01:47:14,750

inch by half inch okay yeah yeah so when

2119

01:47:20,590 --> 01:47:18,290

you send I'm sure in your email when you

2120

01:47:23,730 --> 01:47:20,600

send stuff like that it'll say full

2121

01:47:26,560 --> 01:47:23,740

image partial you know send full

2122

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:26,570

whatever the biggest file size is that

2123

01:47:32,440 --> 01:47:30,320

you can send send that I gotcha yeah you

2124

01:47:34,270 --> 01:47:32,450

sent me like so thumbnail yes thank you

2125

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:34,280

right three or four yeah you did but

2126

01:47:41,890 --> 01:47:37,040

they were all like I said they were the

2127

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:41,900

size of your of your image in the chat

2128

01:47:47,950 --> 01:47:45,440

room whatever that's like okay yeah so

2129

01:47:50,080 --> 01:47:47,960

think about that but anyway

2130

01:47:54,430 --> 01:47:50,090

and you didn't see with the naked eye

2131

01:47:55,990 --> 01:47:54,440

huh no I hardly ever seen I've seen once

2132

01:47:59,860 --> 01:47:56,000

I've seen them with the naked eye

2133

01:48:01,570 --> 01:47:59,870

there's two orbs back-to-back one right

2134

01:48:04,060 --> 01:48:01,580

after the other going across the

2135

01:48:06,580 --> 01:48:04,070

northern sky that was last summer that's

2136

01:48:08,350 --> 01:48:06,590

the only time I've ever seen him right I

2137

01:48:10,180 --> 01:48:08,360

go out on the drive when a lot of times

2138

01:48:12,850 --> 01:48:10,190

I get a feeling just to go out there and

2139

01:48:14,800 --> 01:48:12,860

they and take pictures you know randomly

2140

01:48:18,280 --> 01:48:14,810

and there's always something I don't I

2141

01:48:21,640 --> 01:48:18,290

can't explain it right but I have got

2142

01:48:25,050 --> 01:48:21,650

over the past year I but I've got 30

2143

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:25,060

pictures of use of UFOs and they're not

2144

01:48:31,120 --> 01:48:27,920

you know airplanes and they're not bugs

2145

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:31,130

and voila but anyway I pretty much know

2146

01:48:34,660 --> 01:48:32,480

what I'm looking at what I'm looking at

2147

01:48:36,610 --> 01:48:34,670

a UFO yeah what do you think it is you

2148

01:48:41,500 --> 01:48:36,620

think you're some kind of magnet

2149

01:48:43,300 --> 01:48:41,510

I'm 30% 35% Cherokee Indian like your

2150

01:48:45,700 --> 01:48:43,310

guess the other night right and like

2151

01:48:49,240 --> 01:48:45,710

that's the other night I pretty much

2152

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:49,250

just get these intuitive things in me to

2153

01:48:54,730 --> 01:48:50,960

go out there start taking pictures right

2154

01:48:56,710 --> 01:48:54,740

you know what I'm saying right um anyway

2155

01:48:59,260 --> 01:48:56,720

that happens to me a lot so I go out and

2156

01:49:01,060 --> 01:48:59,270

I do it and I got really nobody to share

2157

01:49:02,500 --> 01:49:01,070

with I don't want to you know get a

2158

01:49:04,109 --> 01:49:02,510

website and clear it all up you know

2159

01:49:05,969 --> 01:49:04,119

make a big deal out of it

2160

01:49:10,049 --> 01:49:05,979

there there right right right right

2161

01:49:11,549 --> 01:49:10,059

right right well yeah like I said I got

2162

01:49:14,699 --> 01:49:11,559

the pictures but they were really really

2163

01:49:18,929 --> 01:49:14,709

small resend them just send me the big

2164

01:49:20,969 --> 01:49:18,939

stuff and and I'll be able to to look at

2165

01:49:23,100 --> 01:49:20,979

them in and comment but yeah I

2166

01:49:24,989 --> 01:49:23,110

absolutely want to see him I've been

2167

01:49:26,369 --> 01:49:24,999

sending empty on my cell phone I'll get

2168

01:49:28,199 --> 01:49:26,379

on the computer here tomorrow or

2169

01:49:30,949 --> 01:49:28,209

something to send John something on the

2170

01:49:33,989 --> 01:49:30,959

computer yeah bunch is over full size

2171

01:49:36,000 --> 01:49:33,999

yeah full size all right man thank you

2172

01:49:38,040 --> 01:49:36,010

side I would like to get a shout out

2173

01:49:41,100 --> 01:49:38,050

your teen and Fran and Kat and all the

2174

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:41,110

rest all right well you just did Thank

2175

01:49:45,000 --> 01:49:43,119

You Sara talk to you and take you some

2176

01:49:48,979 --> 01:49:45,010

okay one more thing yeah

2177

01:49:52,139 --> 01:49:48,989

give mark give mark not for me Martin

2178

01:49:58,429 --> 01:49:52,149

Martin Martin okay

2179

01:50:01,409 --> 01:49:58,439

all right is there I'm talking about no

2180

01:50:04,500 --> 01:50:01,419

no ll you know I must say I must be out

2181

01:50:10,560 --> 01:50:04,510

of tune or something who is Matt Meyer

2182

01:50:14,189 --> 01:50:10,570

oh mate' you mean Martin Oh Martin Meyer

2183

01:50:16,139 --> 01:50:14,199

oh of course like ten days old yeah but

2184

01:50:17,819 --> 01:50:16,149

he's over in the HUD for me he's in

2185

01:50:19,919 --> 01:50:17,829

Florida I'll talk to you thank you so

2186

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:19,929

much Alan all right bye-bye

2187

01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:25,119

bye-bye yeah that was a Martin what I

2188

01:50:33,089 --> 01:50:30,639

would oh oh so keV mark Toronto just

2189

01:50:35,040 --> 01:50:33,099

says here comes the toilet lid story the

2190

01:50:36,989 --> 01:50:35,050

toilet and so I don't have any ghost

2191

01:50:39,000 --> 01:50:36,999

stories right I don't have anything like

2192

01:50:40,199 --> 01:50:39,010

that it's the only one I got mark so

2193

01:50:42,750 --> 01:50:40,209

come on give me a break

2194

01:50:45,449 --> 01:50:42,760

I got it I gotta have one good story

2195

01:50:47,819 --> 01:50:45,459

there is before I go back to the phones

2196

01:50:49,439 --> 01:50:47,829

I you know what I'm looking up the clock

2197

01:50:50,669 --> 01:50:49,449

here okay let's do another call before

2198

01:50:53,429 --> 01:50:50,679

the break hi you're live on fade to

2199

01:50:58,429 --> 01:50:56,759

this is chase we say hey chase you're

2200

01:51:00,719 --> 01:50:58,439

willing how are you ma'am

2201

01:51:05,369 --> 01:51:00,729

I'm doing pretty good that's a

2202

01:51:07,739 --> 01:51:05,379

first-time caller yes you are and what's

2203

01:51:09,479 --> 01:51:07,749

on your mind I can't called in to I talk

2204

01:51:13,739 --> 01:51:09,489

about a couple of - Oh stories actually

2205

01:51:15,779 --> 01:51:13,749

what do you got and so me and my family

2206

01:51:18,140 --> 01:51:15,789

were going out to this to this

2207

01:51:22,890 --> 01:51:18,150

reservation nice or in Culina

2208

01:51:24,450 --> 01:51:22,900

two lane highway was dark and my dad

2209

01:51:28,080 --> 01:51:24,460

points up and my dad was in the Air

2210

01:51:31,500 --> 01:51:28,090

Force I was probably four or five right

2211

01:51:33,359 --> 01:51:31,510

but my head there's these five lights

2212

01:51:35,550 --> 01:51:33,369

doing zig zags in the skies when one

2213

01:51:37,950 --> 01:51:35,560

side to the other is crazy so we stopped

2214

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:37,960

and pulled over and we're looking at the

2215

01:51:41,879 --> 01:51:40,000

lights never been that being all crazy

2216

01:51:43,970 --> 01:51:41,889

and all of a sudden they stopped it came

2217

01:51:47,160 --> 01:51:43,980

together like the bunch of the stock and

2218

01:51:50,850 --> 01:51:47,170

they sat there for probably 5 10 minutes

2219

01:51:53,430 --> 01:51:50,860

raising that all of a sudden they shot

2220

01:51:55,590 --> 01:51:53,440

out by all different directions the one

2221

01:51:56,129 --> 01:51:55,600

that went out to our light landed in the

2222

01:52:01,709 --> 01:51:56,139

desert

2223

01:52:04,050 --> 01:52:01,719

oh really yeah yeah it's been crazy and

2224

01:52:08,220 --> 01:52:04,060

you saw the Attic - wait wait wait wait

2225

01:52:09,959 --> 01:52:08,230

wait hold on you saw it land yeah yeah I

2226

01:52:12,120 --> 01:52:09,969

was I was little I mean I can remember

2227

01:52:14,220 --> 01:52:12,130

it like it was yesterday but that still

2228

01:52:17,070 --> 01:52:14,230

livid in my mind and what did your dad

2229

01:52:19,020 --> 01:52:17,080

say then we were actually just talking

2230

01:52:21,419 --> 01:52:19,030

about it two days ago did he stop the

2231

01:52:24,810 --> 01:52:21,429

car did you guys get out yeah no we uh

2232

01:52:26,100 --> 01:52:24,820

we stopped car and got out we were kind

2233

01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:26,110

of sitting there watching them for five

2234

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:29,199

ten minutes and then it kind of did

2235

01:52:31,979 --> 01:52:30,400

their thing and then they came together

2236

01:52:34,020 --> 01:52:31,989

and they sat there for a couple of

2237

01:52:34,830 --> 01:52:34,030

minutes and they just took off all the

2238

01:52:36,689 --> 01:52:34,840

different directions

2239

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:36,699

and what color were they what did you do

2240

01:52:45,600 --> 01:52:40,960

um mostly white and like a yellowish

2241

01:52:48,750 --> 01:52:45,610

right guy orange right and was your dad

2242

01:52:51,479 --> 01:52:48,760

tripping or oh yeah no we were all kind

2243

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:51,489

of tripping and God and what did you

2244

01:52:56,640 --> 01:52:52,960

know you guys has talked about this two

2245

01:52:58,919 --> 01:52:56,650

days ago what does he say now that's so

2246

01:53:01,919 --> 01:52:58,929

same story I mean he has no idea what

2247

01:53:04,680 --> 01:53:01,929

was what would what it was and if and as

2248

01:53:05,280 --> 01:53:04,690

far as we know they were just some kind

2249

01:53:07,260 --> 01:53:05,290

UFO

2250

01:53:09,180 --> 01:53:07,270

oh man that's that's uh that's pretty

2251
01:53:14,100 --> 01:53:09,190
cool now I don't know how old you are

2252
01:53:18,000 --> 01:53:14,110
but how long ago did this happen um that

2253
01:53:21,000 --> 01:53:18,010
was 23 years ago 23 years ago so you're

2254
01:53:22,890 --> 01:53:21,010
28 see that's how I get your age I'm

2255
01:53:25,050 --> 01:53:22,900
going to see that's how I get your age

2256
01:53:27,320 --> 01:53:25,060
out of you that was pretty smooth are

2257
01:53:30,780 --> 01:53:27,330
you impressed

2258
01:53:33,390 --> 01:53:30,790
hey honey about that

2259
01:53:35,600 --> 01:53:33,400
pressed ok what's the other what's the

2260
01:53:37,650 --> 01:53:35,610
other encounter so me and my buddy

2261
01:53:40,050 --> 01:53:37,660
hanging out and so I live in Salem

2262
01:53:42,780 --> 01:53:40,060
Oregon Franklin Valley we're hanging out

2263
01:53:45,960 --> 01:53:42,790

in outskirts sitting down talking about

2264

01:53:47,730 --> 01:53:45,970

the paranormal and UFO stuff and it's

2265

01:53:50,700 --> 01:53:47,740

kind of dark we're sitting on my the

2266

01:53:52,530 --> 01:53:50,710

hood of my blazer and we had just got

2267

01:53:54,030 --> 01:53:52,540

done talking about a couple of our UFO

2268

01:53:57,060 --> 01:53:54,040

stories and be like hey you know how

2269

01:54:00,420 --> 01:53:57,070

cool would it be if a UFO just showed up

2270

01:54:02,190 --> 01:54:00,430

you know and a couple seconds later I

2271

01:54:04,830 --> 01:54:02,200

get this weird feeling

2272

01:54:06,630 --> 01:54:04,840

Teddy spoke we looked at each other and

2273

01:54:10,020 --> 01:54:06,640

we both looked up the same part of the

2274

01:54:12,480 --> 01:54:10,030

sky and we seen this light and we were

2275

01:54:15,870 --> 01:54:12,490

both convinced that it wasn't there to

2276

01:54:18,060 --> 01:54:15,880

solve it right and like four or five

2277

01:54:21,120 --> 01:54:18,070

maybe six seconds went by and we're

2278

01:54:23,940 --> 01:54:21,130

staring at this thing and I'm pretty

2279

01:54:28,530 --> 01:54:23,950

sure it knew that we were looking at it

2280

01:54:32,460 --> 01:54:28,540

because it moves off to the left behind

2281

01:54:34,770 --> 01:54:32,470

the tip of this tree and stops at me my

2282

01:54:37,200 --> 01:54:34,780

buddy kind of looked at each other and

2283

01:54:39,870 --> 01:54:37,210

we both lean to the right so that we can

2284

01:54:41,400 --> 01:54:39,880

see if we can see it right and we could

2285

01:54:43,320 --> 01:54:41,410

both see it right there at the corner

2286

01:54:45,180 --> 01:54:43,330

right and then it hit it again it

2287

01:54:48,720 --> 01:54:45,190

shipped over the grounded tip the treaty

2288

01:54:52,110 --> 01:54:48,730

and it no you were looking isn't that

2289

01:54:53,520 --> 01:54:52,120

trippy when that happens no the tricky

2290

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:53,530

part was what happened next

2291

01:54:57,840 --> 01:54:55,840

okay whatever next at that point me and

2292

01:55:00,570 --> 01:54:57,850

my buddy got this really weird feeling

2293

01:55:03,870 --> 01:55:00,580

that there was something standing off to

2294

01:55:05,520 --> 01:55:03,880

our light mmm or last night in the tree

2295

01:55:08,340 --> 01:55:05,530

line it was about six seven feet away

2296

01:55:10,740 --> 01:55:08,350

and at that point we both kind of got

2297

01:55:13,080 --> 01:55:10,750

scoots got I got pretty real serious at

2298

01:55:16,710 --> 01:55:13,090

the moment and we died my car and drove

2299

01:55:20,190 --> 01:55:16,720

off yeah smart smart I I don't know if I

2300

01:55:22,440 --> 01:55:20,200

would have tried to see what was looking

2301

01:55:23,250 --> 01:55:22,450

but if you pick up that vibe get in the

2302

01:55:26,760 --> 01:55:23,260

car and go

2303

01:55:29,250 --> 01:55:26,770

it didn't seem it didn't seem hostile or

2304

01:55:32,250 --> 01:55:29,260

nothing I mean it really we kind of

2305

01:55:34,980 --> 01:55:32,260

asked for it no right right but you did

2306

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:34,990

in the car and split so you were spared

2307

01:55:38,860 --> 01:55:37,040

yeah we totally did

2308

01:55:41,820 --> 01:55:38,870

the wrong with that man you got to go

2309

01:55:46,120 --> 01:55:41,830

with your gut instinct he just got to

2310

01:55:47,770 --> 01:55:46,130

yeah uh what happened with uh what

2311

01:55:50,920 --> 01:55:47,780

happened with the UFO though what

2312

01:55:53,380 --> 01:55:50,930

happened with that did it fly away did

2313

01:55:54,820 --> 01:55:53,390

it stay dear I don't know actually after

2314

01:55:56,380 --> 01:55:54,830

I got that feeling that there was

2315

01:55:59,020 --> 01:55:56,390

something standing there in the tree

2316

01:56:03,820 --> 01:55:59,030

line I kind of I kind of blew the UFO

2317

01:56:05,200 --> 01:56:03,830

off cuz I know I was I was I was kind of

2318

01:56:06,640 --> 01:56:05,210

worried about getting a today where that

2319

01:56:08,170 --> 01:56:06,650

was done anything else I think my buddy

2320

01:56:10,720 --> 01:56:08,180

kind of kept an eye on it but I haven't

2321

01:56:12,760 --> 01:56:10,730

talking about it why yeah we would day

2322

01:56:15,130 --> 01:56:12,770

as you guys were driving away we've got

2323

01:56:17,590 --> 01:56:15,140

about 60 seconds before the commercial

2324

01:56:20,020 --> 01:56:17,600

but when you guys are driving away what

2325

01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:20,030

did he think you saw what were you guys

2326

01:56:24,400 --> 01:56:21,860

oh no we were both convinced that that

2327

01:56:26,410 --> 01:56:24,410

was UFO right and that something had

2328

01:56:28,300 --> 01:56:26,420

come down and was standing in that tree

2329

01:56:31,210 --> 01:56:28,310

line damn and that's we were talking

2330

01:56:33,520 --> 01:56:31,220

about a whole whale man that is a great

2331

01:56:35,710 --> 01:56:33,530

experience and thank you for sharing it

2332

01:56:36,760 --> 01:56:35,720

men love first-time callers men and

2333

01:56:40,330 --> 01:56:36,770

don't be a stranger

2334

01:56:43,630 --> 01:56:40,340

oh I will yeah you too

2335

01:56:46,360 --> 01:56:43,640

Salem is a trippy place man I'll go on

2336

01:56:50,170 --> 01:56:46,370

the record right now Salem a lot of

2337

01:56:53,380 --> 01:56:50,180

stuff has gone on in Salem and that is

2338

01:57:00,190 --> 01:56:53,390

that's a great experience alright 3 2 3

2339

01:57:01,930 --> 01:57:00,200

a 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

2340

01:57:04,150 --> 01:57:01,940

this is fade to black fate or night

2341

01:57:09,219 --> 01:57:04,160

Thursday night open lines I'll be right

2342

01:57:18,770 --> 01:57:12,199

- Rob Halford amid God on Jimmy Church

2343

01:57:21,890 --> 01:57:18,780

radios on y'all this is kg are a digital

2344

01:57:26,569 --> 01:57:21,900

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2345

01:57:29,209 --> 01:57:26,579

Van Buren Arkansas jr. let's get this

2346

01:57:31,160 --> 01:57:29,219

man to the ER staff right away doctor we

2347

01:57:33,500 --> 01:57:31,170

see this every day heart attack or

2348

01:57:35,629 --> 01:57:33,510

angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2349

01:57:37,910 --> 01:57:35,639

arteries chelation can remove

2350

01:57:39,680 --> 01:57:37,920

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2351
01:57:40,669 --> 01:57:39,690
and help avoid painful and expensive

2352
01:57:43,219 --> 01:57:40,679
surgery

2353
01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:43,229
now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2354
01:57:47,239 --> 01:57:44,880
chelation product that you take with

2355
01:57:49,609 --> 01:57:47,249
juice you start to feel the results fast

2356
01:57:51,620 --> 01:57:49,619
angio primm increases blood flow all

2357
01:57:53,509 --> 01:57:51,630
over the body and that means more energy

2358
01:57:56,509 --> 01:57:53,519
and strength to take on the day with

2359
01:57:59,299 --> 01:57:56,519
less aches and pain 60 years of research

2360
01:58:01,489 --> 01:57:59,309
has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2361
01:58:03,739 --> 01:58:01,499
the result a safe and easy way to

2362
01:58:06,410 --> 01:58:03,749
unblock your veins and arteries from

2363
01:58:08,000 --> 01:58:06,420

buildup that slow circulating dr. Jones

2364

01:58:08,449 --> 01:58:08,010

please report to the emergency room

2365

01:58:10,430 --> 01:58:08,459

right away

2366

01:58:13,160 --> 01:58:10,440

log on now for a special radio offer

2367

01:58:18,290 --> 01:58:13,170

from angio Primm that's angio prim calm

2368

01:58:20,359 --> 01:58:18,300

/ radio ing IO PR IM angio prim calm /

2369

01:58:22,339 --> 01:58:20,369

radio our call eight seven seven eight a

2370

01:58:24,109 --> 01:58:22,349

two seventy two twenty one that's a

2371

01:58:28,669 --> 01:58:24,119

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

2372

01:58:32,000 --> 01:58:28,679

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2373

01:58:35,089 --> 01:58:32,010

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2374

01:58:37,100 --> 01:58:35,099

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2375

01:58:39,049 --> 01:58:37,110

best dreamin talk shows find your

2376
01:58:41,359 --> 01:58:39,059
favorite talkers and discover some new

2377
01:58:43,969 --> 01:58:41,369
ones it's free readily available online

2378
01:58:46,009 --> 01:58:43,979
or on the smartphone or tablet

2379
01:58:48,049 --> 01:58:46,019
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2380
01:58:51,469 --> 01:58:48,059
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2381
01:58:52,969 --> 01:58:51,479
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2382
01:58:56,959 --> 01:58:52,979
to download the free apps from Google

2383
01:58:59,209 --> 01:58:56,969
Play or the itunes app store your

2384
01:59:04,729 --> 01:58:59,219
contact recurrent news and trending

2385
01:59:06,469 --> 01:59:04,739
topics jgr a radio.com did you know that

2386
01:59:08,750 --> 01:59:06,479
when you're on the road with limited

2387
01:59:10,699 --> 01:59:08,760
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2388
01:59:13,459 --> 01:59:10,709

listen to every minute a fade to black

2389

01:59:16,549 --> 01:59:13,469

by just calling six oh five five six two

2390

01:59:18,930 --> 01:59:16,559

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2391

01:59:21,120 --> 01:59:18,940

internet needed it saves your data

2392

01:59:24,450 --> 01:59:21,130

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2393

01:59:26,880 --> 01:59:24,460

minutes just call six oh five five six

2394

01:59:29,220 --> 01:59:26,890

two four four eight two you can listen

2395

01:59:42,450 --> 01:59:29,230

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2396

01:59:43,470 --> 01:59:42,460

anywhere go back leg heavy you want to

2397

01:59:47,520 --> 01:59:43,480

know a secret

2398

01:59:50,490 --> 01:59:47,530

I love bullies I really love ponies I'm

2399

01:59:54,030 --> 01:59:50,500

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2400

02:00:00,260 --> 01:59:54,040

Pony mr. Bush why fade to black

2401
02:00:05,479 --> 02:00:03,000
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2402
02:00:10,330 --> 02:00:05,489
on the game changer radio network and

2403
02:00:23,010 --> 02:00:10,340
kgr a the global radio alliance

2404
02:00:28,230 --> 02:00:23,020
[Music]

2405
02:00:35,860 --> 02:00:30,880
say tonight Thursday night open lines

2406
02:00:36,670 --> 02:00:35,870
Eric just said I'm trying to talk the

2407
02:00:39,250 --> 02:00:36,680
real

2408
02:00:43,360 --> 02:00:39,260
Debbie to call in she wants to tell you

2409
02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:43,370
her story from 2010 encourage her have

2410
02:00:48,400 --> 02:00:45,920
her call the 275 line Eric come on

2411
02:00:51,570 --> 02:00:48,410
Debbie I want to hear a story from 2010

2412
02:00:55,960 --> 02:00:51,580
what is it okay I'll hold that line open

2413
02:00:56,260 --> 02:00:55,970

3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 all right there you

2414

02:01:01,570 --> 02:00:56,270

go

2415

02:01:05,050 --> 02:01:01,580

otherwise 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 and what

2416

02:01:10,060 --> 02:01:05,060

was I what was I going back oh oh oh oh

2417

02:01:12,730 --> 02:01:10,070

oh oh before I get to North Korea fired

2418

02:01:16,060 --> 02:01:12,740

four anti-ship missiles into the sea

2419

02:01:18,880 --> 02:01:16,070

east of the Korean Peninsula yesterday

2420

02:01:21,040 --> 02:01:18,890

right before showtime missiles flew

2421

02:01:22,840 --> 02:01:21,050

about 124 miles and this is what's

2422

02:01:25,660 --> 02:01:22,850

really funny it's the fourth missile

2423

02:01:29,290 --> 02:01:25,670

test since South Korean president moon

2424

02:01:31,300 --> 02:01:29,300

jae-in took office back in May and

2425

02:01:34,060 --> 02:01:31,310

they're going nuts over there firing the

2426

02:01:36,820 --> 02:01:34,070

missiles right and it turns out that the

2427

02:01:38,950 --> 02:01:36,830

United States military said they didn't

2428

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:38,960

even report on it they didn't care he

2429

02:01:45,190 --> 02:01:42,400

said the LD flew 124 miles and they were

2430

02:01:48,670 --> 02:01:45,200

anti-ship missiles and and and we don't

2431

02:01:50,440 --> 02:01:48,680

care it was a really funny reaction I

2432

02:01:52,810 --> 02:01:50,450

don't know if the reaction was pointed

2433

02:01:54,640 --> 02:01:52,820

straight back what's the full number I

2434

02:01:59,320 --> 02:01:54,650

just had three to three to seven five

2435

02:02:02,200 --> 02:01:59,330

nine six nine five it's posted it's in

2436

02:02:08,080 --> 02:02:02,210

Twitter it's right there Eric right

2437

02:02:11,460 --> 02:02:08,090

below your tweet oh my goodness gracious

2438

02:02:14,530 --> 02:02:11,470

but yeah was appointed straight back at

2439

02:02:16,270 --> 02:02:14,540

Kim fatty fat you know just to let them

2440

02:02:19,600 --> 02:02:16,280

know that they don't care I thought it

2441

02:02:23,560 --> 02:02:19,610

was a very very funny reaction anyway we

2442

02:02:24,910 --> 02:02:23,570

were um Alan called him from Detroit

2443

02:02:26,290 --> 02:02:24,920

he's talking about going out in his

2444

02:02:31,450 --> 02:02:26,300

driveway I

2445

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:31,460

when the one strange thing and and I've

2446

02:02:38,040 --> 02:02:34,880

never seen this again the one strange

2447

02:02:42,880 --> 02:02:38,050

thing that I thought was bizarro for me

2448

02:02:46,690 --> 02:02:42,890

was the the famous Honda the helpful

2449

02:02:52,840 --> 02:02:46,700

Honda guy sighting that we had and it

2450

02:02:54,340 --> 02:02:52,850

was it was daylight and I want to say my

2451
02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:54,350
memory says it was in the middle of the

2452
02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:55,760
afternoon three o'clock

2453
02:03:02,500 --> 02:03:00,560
bright blue sky outside here in Southern

2454
02:03:06,160 --> 02:03:02,510
California and I was at a Honda

2455
02:03:10,780 --> 02:03:06,170
dealership and I was walking out of the

2456
02:03:12,550 --> 02:03:10,790
building and I see like four or five of

2457
02:03:14,890 --> 02:03:12,560
the helpfu Honda guys right with the

2458
02:03:17,500 --> 02:03:14,900
blue shirt on all looking up in the

2459
02:03:21,250 --> 02:03:17,510
parking lot where the cars are all

2460
02:03:24,400 --> 02:03:21,260
looking up to the sky so I walk out and

2461
02:03:28,060 --> 02:03:24,410
I do what they're doing and I just look

2462
02:03:30,100 --> 02:03:28,070
up and this this guy was walking past me

2463
02:03:32,680 --> 02:03:30,110

because hey man go check out the UFO I

2464

02:03:34,770 --> 02:03:32,690

said what and he walks past me goes in

2465

02:03:38,230 --> 02:03:34,780

the building so I walk out I look up and

2466

02:03:40,600 --> 02:03:38,240

what this is it was bizarre

2467

02:03:44,620 --> 02:03:40,610

it's the only way I can describe it it

2468

02:03:47,500 --> 02:03:44,630

was high and whatever it was it was big

2469

02:03:49,960 --> 02:03:47,510

because it was there was a few clouds in

2470

02:03:54,400 --> 02:03:49,970

the skies a bright blue sky but it was

2471

02:03:57,730 --> 02:03:54,410

behind the clouds right way up there and

2472

02:03:59,650 --> 02:03:57,740

it was but I don't know what the

2473

02:04:05,740 --> 02:03:59,660

orientation was but it's moving across

2474

02:04:09,970 --> 02:04:05,750

the sky and it's a it's silver and it

2475

02:04:13,390 --> 02:04:09,980

was it was rotating right it's spinning

2476

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:13,400

and you could see it was like faceted

2477

02:04:17,290 --> 02:04:14,960

that's the best way I could explain it

2478

02:04:19,060 --> 02:04:17,300

because the Sun it was catching the Sun

2479

02:04:21,280 --> 02:04:19,070

and you could see it like sparkling as

2480

02:04:27,190 --> 02:04:21,290

it turned right and it's like you know

2481

02:04:30,430 --> 02:04:27,200

PPP and it's moving across so now I I

2482

02:04:33,010 --> 02:04:30,440

think it was a satellite that's what I

2483

02:04:34,180 --> 02:04:33,020

think because it's it was moving at a

2484

02:04:35,710 --> 02:04:34,190

pretty good clip you know it's just

2485

02:04:37,900 --> 02:04:35,720

moving across moving across moving

2486

02:04:40,120 --> 02:04:37,910

across but then it slowed down and

2487

02:04:42,280 --> 02:04:40,130

stopped and it was

2488

02:04:45,129 --> 02:04:42,290

you know that was the tricky thing too

2489

02:04:46,570 --> 02:04:45,139

and it was moving against the wind the

2490

02:04:49,000 --> 02:04:46,580

wind was blowing in the other direction

2491

02:04:51,879 --> 02:04:49,010

but it was up so high I don't you know I

2492

02:04:55,720 --> 02:04:51,889

don't anyway so it stops but it's still

2493

02:04:59,169 --> 02:04:55,730

spinning and then it stopped spinning

2494

02:05:01,390 --> 02:04:59,179

and the the whatever I want to say the

2495

02:05:04,330 --> 02:05:01,400

reflection that was happening you know

2496

02:05:07,180 --> 02:05:04,340

like blip blip blip blip blip blip blip

2497

02:05:10,840 --> 02:05:07,190

and it slows down and then stops

2498

02:05:13,090 --> 02:05:10,850

spinning right and this took this took

2499

02:05:17,080 --> 02:05:13,100

five or ten minutes for this whole thing

2500

02:05:21,700 --> 02:05:17,090

this process and then it stops and and

2501

02:05:23,830 --> 02:05:21,710

then it just goes up up into the blue

2502

02:05:25,570 --> 02:05:23,840

sky and it took for it to finally

2503

02:05:28,090 --> 02:05:25,580

disappear we stood there man I was just

2504

02:05:30,520 --> 02:05:28,100

standing there watching it and then it

2505

02:05:33,070 --> 02:05:30,530

it just disappeared in the blueness and

2506

02:05:35,770 --> 02:05:33,080

and shrunk and disappeared and was gone

2507

02:05:41,320 --> 02:05:35,780

now I want to say that it was a

2508

02:05:43,629 --> 02:05:41,330

satellite because of but I've never seen

2509

02:05:45,310 --> 02:05:43,639

a satellite like inside of the

2510

02:05:47,560 --> 02:05:45,320

atmosphere or a satellite that you could

2511

02:05:51,580 --> 02:05:47,570

see in daylight that was the trippy part

2512

02:05:54,970 --> 02:05:51,590

but the the fascinating thing was it was

2513

02:05:58,629 --> 02:05:54,980

spinning so a satellite would spin right

2514

02:06:00,340 --> 02:05:58,639

I guess I don't know you know I don't

2515

02:06:02,200 --> 02:06:00,350

know I don't know enough about

2516

02:06:04,629 --> 02:06:02,210

satellites and how they work but I've

2517

02:06:09,760 --> 02:06:04,639

never seen anything in the middle of the

2518

02:06:12,939 --> 02:06:09,770

day right and it was it was so high up

2519

02:06:16,450 --> 02:06:12,949

again I don't know altitudes or whatever

2520

02:06:18,910 --> 02:06:16,460

but it was it felt like it was in space

2521

02:06:21,220 --> 02:06:18,920

but we could see it does that make sense

2522

02:06:25,570 --> 02:06:21,230

you know and now this was the other

2523

02:06:29,110 --> 02:06:25,580

tricky part about this is that all of us

2524

02:06:30,970 --> 02:06:29,120

had cellphones and I stood there for

2525

02:06:33,640 --> 02:06:30,980

five or 10 minutes and never even

2526
02:06:35,770 --> 02:06:33,650
thought about taking my cell phone out

2527
02:06:37,930 --> 02:06:35,780
we were talking about it we were

2528
02:06:39,250 --> 02:06:37,940
watching it and I didn't shoot a video I

2529
02:06:41,709 --> 02:06:39,260
don't know if I could have captured

2530
02:06:45,250 --> 02:06:41,719
anything but nonetheless didn't shoot a

2531
02:06:47,680 --> 02:06:45,260
video none of us did and it's just part

2532
02:06:51,160 --> 02:06:47,690
of the part of memories it's just

2533
02:06:52,510 --> 02:06:51,170
something that I saw and was gone there

2534
02:06:54,040 --> 02:06:52,520
you go all right three two three eight

2535
02:06:57,370 --> 02:06:54,050
to five five zero four five

2536
02:07:00,310 --> 02:06:57,380
three two three two seven five nine six

2537
02:07:04,780 --> 02:07:00,320
nine five I got a great story here this

2538
02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:04,790

is a pretty funny comes out of China and

2539

02:07:14,319 --> 02:07:10,880

it's the China Christian dairy big dairy

2540

02:07:18,819 --> 02:07:14,329

over in China and they have now

2541

02:07:21,819 --> 02:07:18,829

announced that they are missing most of

2542

02:07:25,479 --> 02:07:21,829

its cash this is China

2543

02:07:27,520 --> 02:07:25,489

by the way all right now Britain is a

2544

02:07:29,470 --> 02:07:27,530

divided country Liberal Democrat leader

2545

02:07:31,780 --> 02:07:29,480

Tom Ferren says as conservatives

2546

02:07:33,939 --> 02:07:31,790

struggle to hold on to the majority in

2547

02:07:37,089 --> 02:07:33,949

the UK election that's the latest that

2548

02:07:40,200 --> 02:07:37,099

was just emailed to me so how long are

2549

02:07:42,339 --> 02:07:40,210

we gonna have to wait until until this

2550

02:07:45,129 --> 02:07:42,349

resolves over in Great Britain very

2551

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:45,139

interesting that's the latest the China

2552

02:07:52,510 --> 02:07:48,079

Rishon dairy now it's missing most of

2553

02:07:58,330 --> 02:07:52,520

its cash about three hundred and seventy

2554

02:08:01,479 --> 02:07:58,340

five million dollars following the

2555

02:08:03,700 --> 02:08:01,489

disappearance of a top finance executive

2556

02:08:06,430 --> 02:08:03,710

with their ego there's the explanation

2557

02:08:10,240 --> 02:08:06,440

right the company which says it runs

2558

02:08:13,240 --> 02:08:10,250

more than 80 dairy farms that's how big

2559

02:08:16,569 --> 02:08:13,250

this company is has been sinking deeper

2560

02:08:22,510 --> 02:08:16,579

into crisis since its stock plunged 91

2561

02:08:25,780 --> 02:08:22,520

percent on a single day in March and a

2562

02:08:29,049 --> 02:08:25,790

statement made this past Monday cui Shan

2563

02:08:33,359 --> 02:08:29,059

said its accounts suggested it should

2564

02:08:39,250 --> 02:08:33,369

have about 426 million dollars in cash

2565

02:08:42,370 --> 02:08:39,260

but its banks say it only has about 69

2566

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:42,380

million dollars and the vast majority of

2567

02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:46,159

that is tied up in restricted deposits

2568

02:08:52,299 --> 02:08:47,840

in other words they can't even get to

2569

02:08:54,580 --> 02:08:52,309

their own money now the one person who

2570

02:08:59,260 --> 02:08:54,590

might have some of the answers is a

2571

02:09:01,330 --> 02:08:59,270

woman named Dee Kuhn she is the

2572

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:01,340

executive director who oversaw the

2573

02:09:07,290 --> 02:09:04,400

company's Treasury and cash operations

2574

02:09:11,310 --> 02:09:07,300

now this is where it gets great

2575

02:09:13,980 --> 02:09:11,320

she disappeared in March after sending a

2576

02:09:17,130 --> 02:09:13,990

letter to the bank saying and I'm

2577

02:09:20,010 --> 02:09:17,140

quoting here recent work stress has

2578

02:09:23,730 --> 02:09:20,020

taken a toll on her health and she

2579

02:09:24,750 --> 02:09:23,740

needed to take some time off she never

2580

02:09:27,690 --> 02:09:24,760

came back

2581

02:09:32,190 --> 02:09:27,700

and they're missing over 300 million

2582

02:09:33,570 --> 02:09:32,200

dollars in cash you gotta love it man

2583

02:09:37,380 --> 02:09:33,580

you gotta love it

2584

02:09:39,930 --> 02:09:37,390

Chinese and you would think the Chinese

2585

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:39,940

are in control grace you always think

2586

02:09:46,080 --> 02:09:43,840

that I I don't know why that is but but

2587

02:09:49,020 --> 02:09:46,090

it just it just feels good to me

2588

02:09:53,070 --> 02:09:49,030

somebody got away with it with what

2589

02:09:56,910 --> 02:09:53,080

appears to be the perfect crime so there

2590

02:10:01,610 --> 02:09:56,920

you go now also before I get go back to

2591

02:10:05,580 --> 02:10:01,620

the phones here I have another story I

2592

02:10:07,260 --> 02:10:05,590

you know what that ties into Comey I'm

2593

02:10:10,140 --> 02:10:07,270

going to save this because it's really

2594

02:10:12,930 --> 02:10:10,150

really interesting and it involves the

2595

02:10:14,250 --> 02:10:12,940

Kremlin and this happened earlier today

2596

02:10:15,800 --> 02:10:14,260

so there you go let's go to the phones

2597

02:10:18,510 --> 02:10:15,810

hi you're live on fade to black

2598

02:10:21,870 --> 02:10:18,520

hey Jimmy Church is Craig from the great

2599

02:10:23,840 --> 02:10:21,880

state of Oregon Craig from the great and

2600

02:10:26,340 --> 02:10:23,850

what makes Oregon so great

2601
02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:26,350
haha well I was born here and I've lived

2602
02:10:31,080 --> 02:10:28,000
here my whole life yeah well I taught

2603
02:10:34,890 --> 02:10:31,090
you how to say yeah you know it's green

2604
02:10:37,230 --> 02:10:34,900
there's all kinds of stuff for different

2605
02:10:41,940 --> 02:10:37,240
people you know there's um good one

2606
02:10:43,560 --> 02:10:41,950
hiking and good weed rockhounding yeah

2607
02:10:46,040 --> 02:10:43,570
absolutely it's actually it's legal here

2608
02:10:49,620 --> 02:10:46,050
now too so I'm talking about

2609
02:10:52,440 --> 02:10:49,630
haha well hey I unfortunately have never

2610
02:10:54,330 --> 02:10:52,450
had a UFO experience but I had an

2611
02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:54,340
interesting num sorry I'm kind of

2612
02:11:00,900 --> 02:10:57,280
nervous an order camera experience to

2613
02:11:05,850 --> 02:11:00,910

share with you okay so have you ever had

2614

02:11:07,410 --> 02:11:05,860

your picture taken Jimmy I have so I had

2615

02:11:10,320 --> 02:11:07,420

never a couple years ago and so I was

2616

02:11:12,210 --> 02:11:10,330

out a local festival and the lady there

2617

02:11:15,180 --> 02:11:12,220

was had a booth with a camera

2618

02:11:17,629 --> 02:11:15,190

yep I've done and do me a favor and take

2619

02:11:21,560 --> 02:11:17,639

yourself off speaker

2620

02:11:25,160 --> 02:11:21,570

all right good is that better

2621

02:11:28,250 --> 02:11:25,170

ah yes ah sorry

2622

02:11:31,160 --> 02:11:28,260

it's okay um so I never had my picture

2623

02:11:33,140 --> 02:11:31,170

taken so there was a lady there of the

2624

02:11:36,439 --> 02:11:33,150

booth with really old

2625

02:11:38,750 --> 02:11:36,449

you know the Polaroid type or a camera

2626

02:11:41,180 --> 02:11:38,760

thing so I get in line and I'm checking

2627

02:11:42,530 --> 02:11:41,190

out all the interesting different colors

2628

02:11:45,890 --> 02:11:42,540

or different people's auras right she

2629

02:11:48,560 --> 02:11:45,900

had examples and I'm looking at my leg

2630

02:11:50,240 --> 02:11:48,570

man you know I hope my auras blue I've

2631

02:11:53,060 --> 02:11:50,250

always loved blue all my cars have been

2632

02:11:56,270 --> 02:11:53,070

blue stuff like that sure enough my my

2633

02:11:58,700 --> 02:11:56,280

ores blue so I I go home and tell my

2634

02:12:00,470 --> 02:11:58,710

wife and she's kind of jealous that I

2635

02:12:03,560 --> 02:12:00,480

got my aura picture taken so we went

2636

02:12:06,379 --> 02:12:03,570

back the next day and got one taken

2637

02:12:08,660 --> 02:12:06,389

together it was interesting about that

2638

02:12:11,390 --> 02:12:08,670

it was both of her both of us were blue

2639

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:11,400

sorry my dogs are all up in my face

2640

02:12:16,490 --> 02:12:13,440

and then so I started thinking things

2641

02:12:18,800 --> 02:12:16,500

like you know maybe that's why we like

2642

02:12:19,939 --> 02:12:18,810

each other or that's why we're attracted

2643

02:12:22,570 --> 02:12:19,949

to each other because we had similar

2644

02:12:26,810 --> 02:12:22,580

auras or something like that right right

2645

02:12:28,820 --> 02:12:26,820

so fast forward a year later we go back

2646

02:12:31,390 --> 02:12:28,830

to the festival again sure enough the

2647

02:12:35,180 --> 02:12:31,400

ladies there with the aura camera and

2648

02:12:38,689 --> 02:12:35,190

we're both kind of scientific minded so

2649

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:38,699

we decide to do a little experiment so

2650

02:12:44,270 --> 02:12:41,040

we both pick a color that we we want our

2651

02:12:47,030 --> 02:12:44,280

aura to be but don't tell eat any don't

2652

02:12:49,370 --> 02:12:47,040

tell each other so as soon as she snaps

2653

02:12:53,540 --> 02:12:49,380

the photo and she's you know waving it

2654

02:12:55,850 --> 02:12:53,550

to get it developed right we both tell

2655

02:12:58,459 --> 02:12:55,860

her what color we picked sure enough she

2656

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:58,469

slaps that photo down on the table and

2657

02:13:02,750 --> 02:13:00,719

it was both the colors that we had

2658

02:13:06,169 --> 02:13:02,760

picked I picked orange she'd pick yellow

2659

02:13:08,570 --> 02:13:06,179

and our auras were that core color I I

2660

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:08,580

could not believe it I mean my god drop

2661

02:13:13,700 --> 02:13:11,760

to the floor like this camping like I

2662

02:13:15,770 --> 02:13:13,710

mean I don't know if you know the whole

2663

02:13:18,560 --> 02:13:15,780

aura thing is real or not but it really

2664

02:13:21,709 --> 02:13:18,570

makes me wonder but we can maybe project

2665

02:13:24,109 --> 02:13:21,719

the color or the energy that we want to

2666

02:13:27,169 --> 02:13:24,119

project right yeah there's something to

2667

02:13:31,290 --> 02:13:27,179

it to the aura stuff I've done it and

2668

02:13:36,109 --> 02:13:31,300

I've watched many many people do booth

2669

02:13:40,140 --> 02:13:36,119

or an after stuff and and Chand it's

2670

02:13:42,810 --> 02:13:40,150

pretty trippy there side I don't know

2671

02:13:45,479 --> 02:13:42,820

how to explain it but I know that there

2672

02:13:46,490 --> 02:13:45,489

is something going on there what did I

2673

02:13:49,140 --> 02:13:46,500

do

2674

02:13:52,260 --> 02:13:49,150

trying to think this man I'm going to

2675

02:13:54,839 --> 02:13:52,270

have to ask Rita but we did something

2676

02:13:57,390 --> 02:13:54,849

this was a couple of years ago maybe

2677

02:13:59,549 --> 02:13:57,400

three years ago we went and did our

2678

02:14:04,500 --> 02:13:59,559

pictures right and we went and showed

2679

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,510

him to a friend of ours who owns I don't

2680

02:14:09,569 --> 02:14:06,400

want to say his name but he owns a

2681

02:14:11,939 --> 02:14:09,579

chocolate company right and he sells the

2682

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:11,949

this organic chocolate and he has

2683

02:14:17,850 --> 02:14:14,079

chocolate drinks too as well he's got

2684

02:14:20,689 --> 02:14:17,860

just crazy formulas of stuff and and he

2685

02:14:24,419 --> 02:14:20,699

looks at my aura picture and I think you

2686

02:14:25,890 --> 02:14:24,429

think Rita was with my think we did it

2687

02:14:29,640 --> 02:14:25,900

together well anyway he looked at me

2688

02:14:32,040 --> 02:14:29,650

goes okay dude drink this and then go

2689

02:14:34,890 --> 02:14:32,050

back and take another picture and said

2690

02:14:36,330 --> 02:14:34,900

alright you know so I did a shot of you

2691

02:14:38,729 --> 02:14:36,340

know I should have asked what I was

2692

02:14:42,720 --> 02:14:38,739

drinking you know and I do this shot of

2693

02:14:45,629 --> 02:14:42,730

chocolate with a you know 15 different

2694

02:14:48,270 --> 02:14:45,639

she's a [h__h] Ganic compounds in it but

2695

02:14:50,250 --> 02:14:48,280

so I drink it and I said give it a

2696

02:14:53,629 --> 02:14:50,260

minute now go back so we went back in

2697

02:14:56,430 --> 02:14:53,639

and took more pictures and our aura

2698

02:14:59,129 --> 02:14:56,440

totally changed it was bizarre

2699

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:59,139

I was like no right and when I know

2700

02:15:04,220 --> 02:15:01,119

right yeah it was weird

2701
02:15:08,669 --> 02:15:04,230
but so I went back and took another one

2702
02:15:10,979 --> 02:15:08,679
about five or ten minutes after that now

2703
02:15:14,479 --> 02:15:10,989
I'm now I'm tripping I'm I think I'm

2704
02:15:17,549 --> 02:15:14,489
high I'm not you know but I was so

2705
02:15:20,339 --> 02:15:17,559
tripped out I went back in the the third

2706
02:15:22,410 --> 02:15:20,349
picture was exactly like the second one

2707
02:15:25,979 --> 02:15:22,420
I thought it might change you know like

2708
02:15:29,250 --> 02:15:25,989
something was dipped you know but no so

2709
02:15:32,370 --> 02:15:29,260
whatever I drank I don't know man was

2710
02:15:34,169 --> 02:15:32,380
ayahuasca I don't know but but I went

2711
02:15:36,089 --> 02:15:34,179
back in and took two pictures in a row

2712
02:15:38,549 --> 02:15:36,099
about 10 minutes apart and they were

2713
02:15:40,859 --> 02:15:38,559

they were different and I want to think

2714

02:15:43,530 --> 02:15:40,869

I want to say that my first one was blue

2715

02:15:44,460 --> 02:15:43,540

too and then next to I have them

2716

02:15:48,090 --> 02:15:44,470

somewhere and my

2717

02:15:51,240 --> 02:15:48,100

next two were like fire right like

2718

02:15:53,760 --> 02:15:51,250

orange yellow right yeah that's that's

2719

02:15:57,090 --> 02:15:53,770

my memory but your story is better than

2720

02:16:00,240 --> 02:15:57,100

mine yours is that's pretty trippy what

2721

02:16:02,580 --> 02:16:00,250

did your girlfriend say did I say

2722

02:16:04,620 --> 02:16:02,590

girlfriend I meant my life oh no I heard

2723

02:16:05,490 --> 02:16:04,630

you say girlfriend is she listening

2724

02:16:09,570 --> 02:16:05,500

right now

2725

02:16:11,550 --> 02:16:09,580

uh no she's actually on a research boat

2726

02:16:15,420 --> 02:16:11,560

in the middle of Pacific right now the

2727

02:16:17,130 --> 02:16:15,430

oceanographer what is she doing uh she

2728

02:16:19,290 --> 02:16:17,140

goes out and takes you know samples and

2729

02:16:21,090 --> 02:16:19,300

they look at you know microbiology in

2730

02:16:23,460 --> 02:16:21,100

the ocean and how you know they absorb

2731

02:16:25,250 --> 02:16:23,470

carbon and and things like that and

2732

02:16:30,450 --> 02:16:25,260

she's in the PLO quick I'm at science

2733

02:16:32,580 --> 02:16:30,460

like Smithsonian stuff oh no she works

2734

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:32,590

for a you know local university here no

2735

02:16:36,750 --> 02:16:33,760

I got you I got you

2736

02:16:40,020 --> 02:16:36,760

um what is she saying about Fukushima

2737

02:16:41,850 --> 02:16:40,030

and sushi oh you know that's interesting

2738

02:16:43,740 --> 02:16:41,860

because when they are out on the

2739

02:16:45,510 --> 02:16:43,750

research vessels they'll you know the

2740

02:16:47,310 --> 02:16:45,520

crew people they'll fish and they'll

2741

02:16:49,280 --> 02:16:47,320

pull out ahi and stuff and they like

2742

02:16:52,530 --> 02:16:49,290

give it to the chef to cook up right and

2743

02:16:53,850 --> 02:16:52,540

you know I am I was like telling her hey

2744

02:16:56,070 --> 02:16:53,860

you know you should be careful are we

2745

02:16:59,370 --> 02:16:56,080

taking some kelp but she just you know I

2746

02:17:02,130 --> 02:16:59,380

don't yeah they're not they're not

2747

02:17:05,610 --> 02:17:02,140

concerned about at all you kidding me

2748

02:17:09,590 --> 02:17:05,620

for real no for real man

2749

02:17:13,200 --> 02:17:09,600

sushi righted the whole thing I uh

2750

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:13,210

Fukushima's flipping me out I don't know

2751
02:17:18,660 --> 02:17:15,760
I would almost take a Geiger counter to

2752
02:17:20,160 --> 02:17:18,670
a sushi restaurant I mean I'm that

2753
02:17:24,120 --> 02:17:20,170
freaked out about it right now

2754
02:17:27,390 --> 02:17:24,130
and it's not that no that's Japan it's a

2755
02:17:29,280 --> 02:17:27,400
long no you know with the ocean currents

2756
02:17:31,650 --> 02:17:29,290
and what's coming out of Fukushima and

2757
02:17:33,780 --> 02:17:31,660
and what is going on in the way that

2758
02:17:36,210 --> 02:17:33,790
fish migrate and everything else and

2759
02:17:39,720 --> 02:17:36,220
radiation moving across here to the

2760
02:17:43,410 --> 02:17:39,730
California coast from from California Co

2761
02:17:46,830 --> 02:17:43,420
to Alaska right absolutely yeah everyday

2762
02:17:49,200 --> 02:17:46,840
stuff washes up still they just does and

2763
02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:49,210

I'm tripping out about that right now I

2764

02:17:55,140 --> 02:17:52,240

am just really really really freaked out

2765

02:17:57,150 --> 02:17:55,150

because I was talking to a friend of

2766

02:17:57,590 --> 02:17:57,160

mine the other day in Indianapolis

2767

02:17:59,960 --> 02:17:57,600

what's

2768

02:18:02,720 --> 02:17:59,970

nap town by the way old friend of mine

2769

02:18:04,430 --> 02:18:02,730

in Indianapolis is named Jerry the

2770

02:18:07,580 --> 02:18:04,440

drummer of my band in high school I'm

2771

02:18:10,520 --> 02:18:07,590

talking to Jerry and he goes dude this

2772

02:18:13,220 --> 02:18:10,530

like two days ago Fukushima man do you

2773

02:18:16,010 --> 02:18:13,230

ever talk about Fukushima and I said

2774

02:18:17,390 --> 02:18:16,020

well I do from time to time but the the

2775

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,400

news and trying to get accurate

2776

02:18:23,780 --> 02:18:19,760

reporting it doesn't it he goes exactly

2777

02:18:26,600 --> 02:18:23,790

but I've got our friend right so and he

2778

02:18:29,930 --> 02:18:26,610

starts telling he said that again you

2779

02:18:32,510 --> 02:18:29,940

can't get any real data but there was

2780

02:18:35,330 --> 02:18:32,520

something that he told me that just rang

2781

02:18:37,791 --> 02:18:35,340

out that Fukushima is not going to chill

2782

02:18:40,460 --> 02:18:37,801

for like two thousand years that's the

2783

02:18:44,360 --> 02:18:40,470

first thing right and they cannot it is

2784

02:18:46,880 --> 02:18:44,370

just just rated they haven't enclosed

2785

02:18:49,610 --> 02:18:46,890

they haven't saved the heaven stopped

2786

02:18:52,850 --> 02:18:49,620

any of this this radiation is it's like

2787

02:18:55,280 --> 02:18:52,860

a Sun right it's so hot I heard they

2788

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:55,290

came and find like two of the reactors

2789

02:19:00,410 --> 02:18:57,840

right they've like melted down you know

2790

02:19:02,000 --> 02:19:00,420

writers and their rights and robots in

2791

02:19:04,520 --> 02:19:02,010

and the robots died because there's so

2792

02:19:09,080 --> 02:19:04,530

much radiation I've read that the robots

2793

02:19:12,590 --> 02:19:09,090

are melting right now and so if you

2794

02:19:15,890 --> 02:19:12,600

think about that that it cannot be

2795

02:19:19,970 --> 02:19:15,900

healthy for the what it just cannot and

2796

02:19:23,450 --> 02:19:19,980

I picture in my mind that eventually the

2797

02:19:25,041 --> 02:19:23,460

entire world's oceans are going to be

2798

02:19:27,620 --> 02:19:25,051

just radiated they're going to be

2799

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:27,630

glowing there'll be like pink you know

2800

02:19:32,780 --> 02:19:30,240

and the temperature of the ocean is

2801
02:19:35,560 --> 02:19:32,790
going to continue to get hotter I don't

2802
02:19:38,570 --> 02:19:35,570
want to be naive here like you know I

2803
02:19:39,770 --> 02:19:38,580
I'm some kind of idiot or some unschool

2804
02:19:40,640 --> 02:19:39,780
person that doesn't know what I'm

2805
02:19:44,030 --> 02:19:40,650
talking about

2806
02:19:46,160 --> 02:19:44,040
it only makes sense to me that it's

2807
02:19:48,830 --> 02:19:46,170
going to it's not going to unrated

2808
02:19:50,660 --> 02:19:48,840
itself and I know the oceans cleanse

2809
02:19:52,910 --> 02:19:50,670
themselves they have a way of fixing

2810
02:19:55,940 --> 02:19:52,920
themselves and balancing themselves out

2811
02:19:57,680 --> 02:19:55,950
but they've never had to deal with what

2812
02:20:00,801 --> 02:19:57,690
they are dealing with now with Fukushima

2813
02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,811

it just cannot be healthy it cannot and

2814

02:20:05,900 --> 02:20:02,880

what about and this is the other thing

2815

02:20:10,251 --> 02:20:05,910

and what was your name again I'm Craig

2816

02:20:11,390 --> 02:20:10,261

okay Craig what about quite simply the

2817

02:20:15,950 --> 02:20:11,400

Japanese pee

2818

02:20:17,060 --> 02:20:15,960

both eat fish that is their diet they

2819

02:20:19,761 --> 02:20:17,070

love sushi

2820

02:20:22,580 --> 02:20:19,771

they love fit that's what they do what

2821

02:20:24,980 --> 02:20:22,590

are they doing for fish what are they

2822

02:20:28,341 --> 02:20:24,990

doing what house how's it affected their

2823

02:20:31,551 --> 02:20:28,351

diet and how about the island of Japan

2824

02:20:33,980 --> 02:20:31,561

itself right with all the radiation that

2825

02:20:37,011 --> 02:20:33,990

is going on there what what's going to

2826
02:20:39,380 --> 02:20:37,021
happen to Japan in 10 15 or 20 years is

2827
02:20:41,960 --> 02:20:39,390
anybody going to live there and I'm not

2828
02:20:45,520 --> 02:20:41,970
joking about this yeah I'm being very

2829
02:20:48,051 --> 02:20:45,530
very for real and the other part for me

2830
02:20:51,200 --> 02:20:48,061
and I'm glad that you're aware of it and

2831
02:20:54,380 --> 02:20:51,210
that I'm talking about it now is why is

2832
02:20:56,690 --> 02:20:54,390
there not any reporting why is the media

2833
02:20:59,570 --> 02:20:56,700
completely shut down on this no

2834
02:21:01,610 --> 02:20:59,580
documentaries no film crews are going in

2835
02:21:04,490 --> 02:21:01,620
there nobody's allowed to talk about it

2836
02:21:07,640 --> 02:21:04,500
it reminds me of Chernobyl after

2837
02:21:10,310 --> 02:21:07,650
Chernobyl went down you couldn't first

2838
02:21:12,020 --> 02:21:10,320

off it was so radioactive that you

2839

02:21:14,180 --> 02:21:12,030

couldn't get close to it so you couldn't

2840

02:21:17,030 --> 02:21:14,190

go in there with a documentary crew or

2841

02:21:18,920 --> 02:21:17,040

try to report on it or do some news you

2842

02:21:21,591 --> 02:21:18,930

couldn't do it same thing with Fukushima

2843

02:21:23,540 --> 02:21:21,601

so therefore we're not getting anything

2844

02:21:27,051 --> 02:21:23,550

in the media about it's like there's a

2845

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:27,061

blackout about Fukushima could be the

2846

02:21:30,830 --> 02:21:29,040

the most important thing on planet earth

2847

02:21:34,000 --> 02:21:30,840

right now from the environment and we

2848

02:21:36,051 --> 02:21:34,010

know nothing we know nothing

2849

02:21:37,970 --> 02:21:36,061

well it could be for the same reason

2850

02:21:40,940 --> 02:21:37,980

where they don't talk about UFOs either

2851

02:21:42,680 --> 02:21:40,950

they can't control it right so why talk

2852

02:21:46,190 --> 02:21:42,690

about something you can't control and

2853

02:21:47,690 --> 02:21:46,200

and they know it's a problem and if it's

2854

02:21:48,920 --> 02:21:47,700

raised here in the United States they're

2855

02:21:51,530 --> 02:21:48,930

going to start asking questions about

2856

02:21:53,150 --> 02:21:51,540

our nuclear power plants yeah right and

2857

02:21:55,160 --> 02:21:53,160

could the same thing happen here and

2858

02:21:57,140 --> 02:21:55,170

people don't realize that our nuclear

2859

02:21:59,120 --> 02:21:57,150

power plant like no insurance company in

2860

02:22:01,670 --> 02:21:59,130

the right mind is going to insure a

2861

02:22:03,591 --> 02:22:01,680

nuclear power plant right so we as

2862

02:22:06,051 --> 02:22:03,601

citizens the United States our tax

2863

02:22:08,091 --> 02:22:06,061

dollars pays you know for the insurance

2864

02:22:11,150 --> 02:22:08,101

of those power plants you're exactly

2865

02:22:13,430 --> 02:22:11,160

right Craig 100% hey don't be a stranger

2866

02:22:16,160 --> 02:22:13,440

to the show my friend great phone call

2867

02:22:18,380 --> 02:22:16,170

hey Bobby Jimmy go that step ahead

2868

02:22:18,801 --> 02:22:18,390

gobekli tepe that's what I'm talking

2869

02:22:21,380 --> 02:22:18,811

about

2870

02:22:22,740 --> 02:22:21,390

thank you so much Craig great phone call

2871

02:22:25,020 --> 02:22:22,750

and with

2872

02:22:28,080 --> 02:22:25,030

and let's just let's just stay on the

2873

02:22:31,170 --> 02:22:28,090

phones let me do that it hi you're live

2874

02:22:38,190 --> 02:22:31,180

on fader block who's calling this is

2875

02:22:43,020 --> 02:22:38,200

Brad hey hey Brad how we doing good man

2876

02:22:45,810 --> 02:22:43,030

you barbecuing actually nuts and I had

2877

02:22:49,520 --> 02:22:45,820

some Mexican food take out pretty good

2878

02:22:52,290 --> 02:22:49,530

hey hey are you are you're almost

2879

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:52,300

replacing not yet you're not at that

2880

02:22:57,630 --> 02:22:55,600

status but you're almost replacing Jose

2881

02:22:58,170 --> 02:22:57,640

as our staff photographer how does that

2882

02:23:04,860 --> 02:22:58,180

feel

2883

02:23:07,350 --> 02:23:04,870

oh man I don't know I'm just having fun

2884

02:23:11,760 --> 02:23:07,360

spread some love out there and some good

2885

02:23:15,060 --> 02:23:11,770

shots you know yeah so what time your

2886

02:23:17,010 --> 02:23:15,070

mind tonight my friend well I was big in

2887

02:23:21,150 --> 02:23:17,020

the last caller I didn't get his name

2888

02:23:23,790 --> 02:23:21,160

but I'm feeling his old or you know the

2889

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:23,800

topic Fukushima and and staff is you

2890

02:23:30,720 --> 02:23:26,560

know I live close to a know Ryan I pray

2891

02:23:32,700 --> 02:23:30,730

that is yep yeah we have that we we got

2892

02:23:35,100 --> 02:23:32,710

a lotta issues there and it's like

2893

02:23:37,500 --> 02:23:35,110

honestly I feel like it could be the

2894

02:23:40,740 --> 02:23:37,510

next week Ashima considering the fault

2895

02:23:42,810 --> 02:23:40,750

lines and and just who knows you know

2896

02:23:45,180 --> 02:23:42,820

I'm not trying to be doom and gloom on

2897

02:23:47,130 --> 02:23:45,190

the deal but it's just like it's not a

2898

02:23:49,890 --> 02:23:47,140

smart move right now we got to figure

2899

02:23:52,080 --> 02:23:49,900

out a solution I've been part of that

2900

02:23:54,480 --> 02:23:52,090

you know a couple coalition's now

2901

02:23:56,730 --> 02:23:54,490

they're trying to help you know push

2902

02:23:59,310 --> 02:23:56,740

people towards you know doing some but I

2903

02:24:01,170 --> 02:23:59,320

finally read the paperwork and it said

2904

02:24:04,320 --> 02:24:01,180

doesn't matter how many votes you have

2905

02:24:07,140 --> 02:24:04,330

or anything there's no solution and I

2906

02:24:09,420 --> 02:24:07,150

just it blew my mind Jimmy I just want

2907

02:24:11,600 --> 02:24:09,430

to share that with you well and and and

2908

02:24:15,840 --> 02:24:11,610

Brad thank you for the phone call and

2909

02:24:17,430 --> 02:24:15,850

every time I Drive by San Onofre for the

2910

02:24:20,250 --> 02:24:17,440

listeners out there that don't know a

2911

02:24:24,090 --> 02:24:20,260

Brad and I are referring to there we

2912

02:24:27,660 --> 02:24:24,100

have halfway between Orange County and

2913

02:24:31,770 --> 02:24:27,670

San Diego near Oceanside Camp Pendleton

2914

02:24:33,210 --> 02:24:31,780

we have San Onofre which is a nuclear

2915

02:24:37,620 --> 02:24:33,220

plant and it's

2916

02:24:40,679 --> 02:24:37,630

two domes and it's literally from the

2917

02:24:45,000 --> 02:24:40,689

freeway you can hit it with a rock right

2918

02:24:47,130 --> 02:24:45,010

if it's right yeah in your face and it's

2919

02:24:51,059 --> 02:24:47,140

on a beach where there's a fantastic

2920

02:24:53,280 --> 02:24:51,069

surfing San Onofre beach I'm sure you're

2921

02:24:56,760 --> 02:24:53,290

you've surfed out there and I've thought

2922

02:24:58,679 --> 02:24:56,770

about the surfers how do you surf that

2923

02:25:02,340 --> 02:24:58,689

water knowing that the cooling water

2924

02:25:04,050 --> 02:25:02,350

from those cooling towers is being spit

2925

02:25:08,120 --> 02:25:04,060

out into the ocean and is probably

2926
02:25:12,719 --> 02:25:08,130
responsible for the cool waves right and

2927
02:25:14,700 --> 02:25:12,729
it's right there if anything ever

2928
02:25:16,860 --> 02:25:14,710
happened you have Los Angeles you have

2929
02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:16,870
ocean side you have San Diego you have

2930
02:25:23,120 --> 02:25:18,960
Camp Pendleton you have the marine base

2931
02:25:25,530 --> 02:25:23,130
it's it's it's populated it used to be

2932
02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:25,540
unpopulated but it's not that way now

2933
02:25:32,729 --> 02:25:28,800
you know you have you have population

2934
02:25:35,760 --> 02:25:32,739
constant between San Diego and and San

2935
02:25:38,010 --> 02:25:35,770
Clemente right it's it's it's built out

2936
02:25:40,229 --> 02:25:38,020
now where it used to be you know a

2937
02:25:41,550 --> 02:25:40,239
little bit more well it was remote I

2938
02:25:43,920 --> 02:25:41,560

mean when they built it there wasn't

2939

02:25:45,840 --> 02:25:43,930

anybody around there for probably 10 or

2940

02:25:48,030 --> 02:25:45,850

20 miles in both directions but it's not

2941

02:25:49,950 --> 02:25:48,040

that kind of party now and so when

2942

02:25:53,280 --> 02:25:49,960

you're driving by it on the 5 freeway

2943

02:25:56,429 --> 02:25:53,290

it's right there in your face a nuclear

2944

02:26:02,010 --> 02:25:56,439

power plant right there right in the

2945

02:26:04,290 --> 02:26:02,020

middle of population yeah I gotta say it

2946

02:26:06,690 --> 02:26:04,300

just realistically it makes no sense you

2947

02:26:08,610 --> 02:26:06,700

know let's put a nuclear reactors and

2948

02:26:13,139 --> 02:26:08,620

waste everywhere right next to the beach

2949

02:26:16,769 --> 02:26:13,149

and put bombs and you know you know

2950

02:26:18,510 --> 02:26:16,779

stepping just massive you can hear the

2951

02:26:20,280 --> 02:26:18,520

bombs going off in the morning sometimes

2952

02:26:22,440 --> 02:26:20,290

it's like they're testing and I

2953

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:22,450

understand like you know they got a

2954

02:26:26,490 --> 02:26:24,399

train when not to protect this beautiful

2955

02:26:28,710 --> 02:26:26,500

country that we live in you know and

2956

02:26:30,599 --> 02:26:28,720

that's one thing I will stand behind you

2957

02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:30,609

know it's you know God bless the foot

2958

02:26:36,780 --> 02:26:33,840

and women out there you know out there

2959

02:26:40,050 --> 02:26:36,790

protecting us and keep the mechina free

2960

02:26:42,210 --> 02:26:40,060

so at the same time at some point we got

2961

02:26:44,670 --> 02:26:42,220

to likewise nothing Mike let's make some

2962

02:26:47,100 --> 02:26:44,680

good decisions in that get past this

2963

02:26:48,270 --> 02:26:47,110

little section and go towards some other

2964

02:26:50,370 --> 02:26:48,280

you know source of the power or

2965

02:26:52,650 --> 02:26:50,380

something yeah yeah I'm talking about

2966

02:26:54,750 --> 02:26:52,660

yeah I do I do and I'll tell you

2967

02:26:57,090 --> 02:26:54,760

something that's really trippy bread and

2968

02:26:59,580 --> 02:26:57,100

I've got ahead to a break here but I'll

2969

02:27:01,680 --> 02:26:59,590

share this when you're driving on the 5

2970

02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:01,690

right there is one thing they look at

2971

02:27:07,860 --> 02:27:04,240

the nuclear reactors the right there but

2972

02:27:10,380 --> 02:27:07,870

the power lines from the reactor that

2973

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:10,390

are feeding the state of California go

2974

02:27:16,500 --> 02:27:14,800

right over the freeway right and I just

2975

02:27:18,780 --> 02:27:16,510

look at and think about all the

2976

02:27:21,000 --> 02:27:18,790

electricity all of the power that is

2977

02:27:24,360 --> 02:27:21,010

there but all of the electromagnetic

2978

02:27:26,761 --> 02:27:24,370

interference all that eeehm crackling

2979

02:27:29,551 --> 02:27:26,771

stuff I've never stopped the car and

2980

02:27:32,490 --> 02:27:29,561

gotten out but I can only imagine what

2981

02:27:34,470 --> 02:27:32,500

the voltage is and as that and their

2982

02:27:36,960 --> 02:27:34,480

cars are going right underneath and what

2983

02:27:39,360 --> 02:27:36,970

if one of those power lines broke right

2984

02:27:42,420 --> 02:27:39,370

it's coming out of a nuclear power plant

2985

02:27:44,430 --> 02:27:42,430

how much juice is going through those

2986

02:27:47,551 --> 02:27:44,440

cables they're not in the ground right

2987

02:27:49,410 --> 02:27:47,561

there above ground above the freeway so

2988

02:27:51,930 --> 02:27:49,420

trippy hey Brad I got a head to a

2989

02:27:55,890 --> 02:27:51,940

commercial man don't you ever change and

2990

02:27:56,520 --> 02:27:55,900

do me a favor yeah they say hi to

2991

02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:56,530

Michelle

2992

02:28:01,860 --> 02:27:59,280

now go cook some food I'll talk to you

2993

02:28:04,560 --> 02:28:01,870

daddy about right back at your bread

2994

02:28:05,880 --> 02:28:04,570

thank you so much this is Thursday night

2995

02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:05,890

it's fate or night

2996

02:28:11,090 --> 02:28:09,040

Brad's pictures man if you go over to

2997

02:28:15,090 --> 02:28:11,100

our Facebook page or check out Twitter

2998

02:28:18,900 --> 02:28:15,100

brad is the best Brad is no he's the

2999

02:28:21,180 --> 02:28:18,910

second best next to Jose Torres all

3000

02:28:23,100 --> 02:28:21,190

right more of your phone calls are next

3001
02:28:25,110 --> 02:28:23,110
this is paid to Black's Thursday night

3002
02:28:26,430 --> 02:28:25,120
it is fate or night I'm your Jimmy

3003
02:28:36,241 --> 02:28:26,440
Church I'll be right back

3004
02:28:41,921 --> 02:28:39,401
hey what up Joshua vivica box hair and

3005
02:28:47,261 --> 02:28:41,931
you are listening to my boy Jimmy Church

3006
02:28:50,201 --> 02:28:47,271
on Jimmy George radio calm this my table

3007
02:28:57,791 --> 02:28:50,211
you live in you reading a book will not

3008
02:28:59,951 --> 02:28:57,801
make you smarter so you went to dinner

3009
02:29:03,100 --> 02:28:59,961
last night you had your favorite hosta

3010
02:29:06,161 --> 02:29:03,110
Lou or maybe you had a heavy spicy meal

3011
02:29:09,041 --> 02:29:06,171
in the left you biz's get the t-dot-com

3012
02:29:13,091 --> 02:29:09,051
maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3013
02:29:14,921 --> 02:29:13,101

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3014

02:29:17,831 --> 02:29:14,931

our super strength tea will take care of

3015

02:29:21,341 --> 02:29:17,841

your occasional it's all organic and

3016

02:29:23,801 --> 02:29:21,351

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3017

02:29:27,821 --> 02:29:23,811

supplements but our super tea is number

3018

02:29:30,310 --> 02:29:27,831

one get the tea calm that katha t.com so

3019

02:29:33,611 --> 02:29:30,320

you love talk radio then you'll love

3020

02:29:36,430 --> 02:29:33,621

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3021

02:29:38,621 --> 02:29:36,440

is always on 24/7 with the best

3022

02:29:40,720 --> 02:29:38,631

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3023

02:29:43,511 --> 02:29:40,730

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3024

02:29:45,581 --> 02:29:43,521

free readily available online or on

3025

02:29:47,680 --> 02:29:45,591

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3026

02:29:49,751 --> 02:29:47,690

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3027

02:29:53,140 --> 02:29:49,761

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3028

02:29:54,640 --> 02:29:53,150

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

3029

02:29:59,591 --> 02:29:54,650

to download the free apps from Google

3030

02:30:02,350 --> 02:29:59,601

Play or the itunes app store when you

3031

02:30:04,871 --> 02:30:02,360

take the beans from Central America with

3032

02:30:07,001 --> 02:30:04,881

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3033

02:30:10,180 --> 02:30:07,011

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3034

02:30:13,751 --> 02:30:10,190

fade to black you create the ultimate

3035

02:30:16,961 --> 02:30:13,761

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3036

02:30:20,291 --> 02:30:16,971

black blend from river moon coffee yes

3037

02:30:21,941 --> 02:30:20,301

River moons darkest customized roast was

3038

02:30:25,571 --> 02:30:21,951

created for the love of

3039

02:30:28,270 --> 02:30:25,581

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3040

02:30:31,360 --> 02:30:28,280

roasting and smoking the beans is an

3041

02:30:35,440 --> 02:30:31,370

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3042

02:30:37,360 --> 02:30:35,450

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3043

02:30:40,600 --> 02:30:37,370

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3044

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:40,610

like the bunker leaning further into the

3045

02:30:46,301 --> 02:30:43,040

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3046

02:30:47,980 --> 02:30:46,311

blend from river moon coffee just click

3047

02:30:51,310 --> 02:30:47,990

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3048

02:30:53,820 --> 02:30:51,320

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3049

02:31:01,350 --> 02:30:53,830

15% off of your order today

3050

02:31:04,810 --> 02:31:01,360

Gobekli Tepe what's up fade or not

3051
02:31:07,540 --> 02:31:04,820
studio dumb love's fade to black and f2b

3052
02:31:09,700 --> 02:31:07,550
audience of so much that they have put

3053
02:31:12,910 --> 02:31:09,710
together the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

3054
02:31:16,690 --> 02:31:12,920
system they've done it just for you man

3055
02:31:19,900 --> 02:31:16,700
check this out the studio dome SBB two

3056
02:31:23,051 --> 02:31:19,910
stereo system is here it's featuring two

3057
02:31:25,631 --> 02:31:23,061
studio boombox two SBB two wireless

3058
02:31:26,980 --> 02:31:25,641
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3059
02:31:29,171 --> 02:31:26,990
custom heart okay

3060
02:31:31,211 --> 02:31:29,181
this studio dome system features the

3061
02:31:34,360 --> 02:31:31,221
very latest in stereo bluetooth

3062
02:31:37,870 --> 02:31:34,370
technology the two full range boom boxes

3063
02:31:40,511 --> 02:31:37,880

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3064

02:31:42,251 --> 02:31:40,521

to hear this kids amazing it's just a

3065

02:31:43,001 --> 02:31:42,261

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3066

02:31:47,140 --> 02:31:43,011

the promo code

3067

02:31:49,870 --> 02:31:47,150

Jinxy party WS and you'll also get free

3068

02:31:50,921 --> 02:31:49,880

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3069

02:31:54,551 --> 02:31:50,931

Church radio.com

3070

02:31:54,870 --> 02:31:54,561

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

3071

02:32:04,300 --> 02:31:54,880

tepe

3072

02:32:18,800 --> 02:32:08,450

it's not a life now he goes we were born

3073

02:32:36,229 --> 02:32:18,810

this way kg are a ratio calm this is KJ

3074

02:32:38,889 --> 02:32:36,239

dr jimmy shirts radio cha cha welcome

3075

02:32:41,000 --> 02:32:38,899

back fade to black

3076

02:32:44,920 --> 02:32:41,010

Thursday night fate or night if you're

3077

02:32:49,370 --> 02:32:44,930

on hold stay right there

3078

02:32:51,139 --> 02:32:49,380

3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 95 that line and Bank is

3079

02:32:52,670 --> 02:32:51,149

open and if you're calling in on the

3080

02:32:55,309 --> 02:32:52,680

other line and you're not getting

3081

02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:55,319

through not getting put on hold there

3082

02:33:01,370 --> 02:32:58,560

you go 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 no excuses

3083

02:33:04,700 --> 02:33:01,380

and before I go back to the calls today

3084

02:33:07,519 --> 02:33:04,710

as the United States awaited the

3085

02:33:10,540 --> 02:33:07,529

testimony of former FBI chief James call

3086

02:33:15,739 --> 02:33:10,550

me on the Russian election hacking saga

3087

02:33:19,010 --> 02:33:15,749

Moscow said it had observed hacking

3088

02:33:23,139 --> 02:33:19,020

attempts launched against it from the

3089

02:33:24,889 --> 02:33:23,149

United States territory every single day

3090

02:33:27,529 --> 02:33:24,899

that's right

3091

02:33:32,359 --> 02:33:27,539

speaking this morning Kremlin spokesman

3092

02:33:35,120 --> 02:33:32,369

Dmitry Peskov refused to be drawn on

3093

02:33:37,700 --> 02:33:35,130

whether the alleged attacks were the

3094

02:33:41,809 --> 02:33:37,710

work of government or non-government

3095

02:33:44,139 --> 02:33:41,819

actors Peskov statement comes hours

3096

02:33:46,670 --> 02:33:44,149

before Comey appeared before this Senate

3097

02:33:49,189 --> 02:33:46,680

Intelligence Committee he followed

3098

02:33:51,889 --> 02:33:49,199

through on expectations that he would

3099

02:33:53,689 --> 02:33:51,899

publicly contradict aspects of the

3100

02:33:56,510 --> 02:33:53,699

United States President Donald Trump's

3101
02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:56,520
accounts of their private conversations

3102
02:34:03,109 --> 02:33:58,560
characterizing some of the president's

3103
02:34:06,500 --> 02:34:03,119
comments as lies very interesting and

3104
02:34:09,291 --> 02:34:06,510
you know I'm telling you the drama

3105
02:34:11,361 --> 02:34:09,301
as we get to the bottom of all of this

3106
02:34:12,350 --> 02:34:11,371
it's not going to be what we suspect I

3107
02:34:14,600 --> 02:34:12,360
think it's going to be out of control

3108
02:34:16,871 --> 02:34:14,610
let's go back to the phones hi your life

3109
02:34:19,611 --> 02:34:16,881
on fade to black who's calling

3110
02:34:24,231 --> 02:34:19,621
hi Lee hi field how you doing Jimmy uh

3111
02:34:28,451 --> 02:34:24,241
it's who Haile Hatfield Haile Hatfield

3112
02:34:30,771 --> 02:34:28,461
how are you great man what's cracking

3113
02:34:34,850 --> 02:34:30,781

well I want to talk about something

3114

02:34:38,121 --> 02:34:34,860

important man a Chris Cornell tell me

3115

02:34:39,161 --> 02:34:38,131

about your days with a Soundgarden man

3116

02:34:41,720 --> 02:34:39,171

if you would

3117

02:34:43,491 --> 02:34:41,730

I've talked about it enough I mean I'm

3118

02:34:46,881 --> 02:34:43,501

still a little bit bummed out about the

3119

02:34:49,100 --> 02:34:46,891

whole thing you know I I was just I was

3120

02:34:54,081 --> 02:34:49,110

a very blessed to be able to go out

3121

02:34:56,781 --> 02:34:54,091

there for a big chunk of 89 in 1990 you

3122

02:34:59,810 --> 02:34:56,791

know with sound guard I was the sound

3123

02:35:01,941 --> 02:34:59,820

guy for the opening band and so which

3124

02:35:03,801 --> 02:35:01,951

eventually worked into other stuff and

3125

02:35:06,111 --> 02:35:03,811

you know it was just a family and

3126

02:35:09,081 --> 02:35:06,121

everybody that was out there I was with

3127

02:35:13,310 --> 02:35:09,091

a band called the big f and we were also

3128

02:35:17,421 --> 02:35:13,320

with on that tour a band from Canada

3129

02:35:20,091 --> 02:35:17,431

called Voivod and if you know anything

3130

02:35:22,640 --> 02:35:20,101

about Canadian bands Voivod was pretty

3131

02:35:26,871 --> 02:35:22,650

big back then and so I think on that

3132

02:35:29,691 --> 02:35:26,881

tour of Voivod and Soundgarden I think

3133

02:35:31,881 --> 02:35:29,701

every other night one band was

3134

02:35:33,171 --> 02:35:31,891

headlining and then the next band was

3135

02:35:35,930 --> 02:35:33,181

headlining that kind of thing

3136

02:35:38,241 --> 02:35:35,940

so we just went out and did this tour

3137

02:35:40,581 --> 02:35:38,251

the first part of the tour I don't think

3138

02:35:43,970 --> 02:35:40,591

voivod was on it I think Soundgarden was

3139

02:35:48,501 --> 02:35:43,980

the headliner and that lasted for a few

3140

02:35:51,951 --> 02:35:48,511

months but it was just you know again my

3141

02:35:55,521 --> 02:35:51,961

memories you know that was 30 what that

3142

02:35:57,531 --> 02:35:55,531

30 what years ago 30 years ago that I

3143

02:36:01,161 --> 02:35:57,541

don't ask me yeah it was a long time ago

3144

02:36:03,771 --> 02:36:01,171

it's just that he was recognized his

3145

02:36:06,701 --> 02:36:03,781

voice from the very very beginning as

3146

02:36:09,401 --> 02:36:06,711

being something very special you know

3147

02:36:12,621 --> 02:36:09,411

some people that I was on that tour with

3148

02:36:14,841 --> 02:36:12,631

were posting and we got into a chat

3149

02:36:16,871 --> 02:36:14,851

together that we that we were all

3150

02:36:20,691 --> 02:36:16,881

together the three or four of us and

3151

02:36:23,120 --> 02:36:20,701

their reactions as we started

3152

02:36:27,200 --> 02:36:23,130

remembering things were the same as mine

3153

02:36:30,650 --> 02:36:27,210

that you know Chris was from what we all

3154

02:36:33,650 --> 02:36:30,660

remembered was a you know was the sober

3155

02:36:35,389 --> 02:36:33,660

guy on the tour I certainly wasn't he

3156

02:36:37,370 --> 02:36:35,399

was so it just seemed really together

3157

02:36:38,810 --> 02:36:37,380

you know he just seemed really together

3158

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:38,820

he'd be the last person that I would

3159

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:42,240

suspect to to take his own life the way

3160

02:36:46,280 --> 02:36:44,160

he did you know I just thought he was

3161

02:36:49,790 --> 02:36:46,290

just a very smart very bright very

3162

02:36:52,010 --> 02:36:49,800

talented guy and was out there changing

3163

02:36:53,630 --> 02:36:52,020

the world you know that's that's about

3164

02:36:56,560 --> 02:36:53,640

as far as I want to go with it you know

3165

02:36:59,690 --> 02:36:56,570

it just sucks the whole thing just sucks

3166

02:37:03,770 --> 02:36:59,700

yeah what about your favorite song he

3167

02:37:11,389 --> 02:37:03,780

wrote he wrote so many men it's uh well

3168

02:37:17,719 --> 02:37:11,399

you know um again my my take on it the

3169

02:37:20,240 --> 02:37:17,729

stuff that that they did later which was

3170

02:37:23,360 --> 02:37:20,250

after that tour the the album that we

3171

02:37:25,639 --> 02:37:23,370

toured on which was louder than love I

3172

02:37:28,100 --> 02:37:25,649

thought that that was I thought that was

3173

02:37:30,860 --> 02:37:28,110

real Soundgarden to me but part of it is

3174

02:37:33,020 --> 02:37:30,870

because I that was what I was introduced

3175

02:37:36,080 --> 02:37:33,030

to the stuff that came out later was

3176
02:37:40,610 --> 02:37:36,090
always really good but it wasn't as good

3177
02:37:43,760 --> 02:37:40,620
as the louder than love album for me off

3178
02:37:47,090 --> 02:37:43,770
of that album I loved Kevin's mom I

3179
02:37:48,889 --> 02:37:47,100
thought that song was really good even

3180
02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:48,899
when I found out what the song was about

3181
02:37:58,100 --> 02:37:52,020
which was pretty trippy but but it but

3182
02:38:01,010 --> 02:37:58,110
anyway that that man yeah that whole

3183
02:38:02,929 --> 02:38:01,020
album it was just again it's just an

3184
02:38:05,450 --> 02:38:02,939
emotional time for me I had to go back

3185
02:38:08,690 --> 02:38:05,460
and relive those memories the post that

3186
02:38:11,300 --> 02:38:08,700
I did about Chris and I really mean this

3187
02:38:12,860 --> 02:38:11,310
I always talk as I haven't seen him in a

3188
02:38:17,840 --> 02:38:12,870

long long time I saw him when he was

3189

02:38:19,850 --> 02:38:17,850

rehearsing in California in Hollywood I

3190

02:38:24,200 --> 02:38:19,860

took him for granted man yeah

3191

02:38:26,570 --> 02:38:24,210

and so I hadn't seen him in so long and

3192

02:38:28,580 --> 02:38:26,580

I thought that you know him and I I

3193

02:38:30,679 --> 02:38:28,590

always thought that one day the the two

3194

02:38:32,120 --> 02:38:30,689

of us would sit down maybe with some

3195

02:38:34,730 --> 02:38:32,130

other friends that were on that tour

3196

02:38:36,590 --> 02:38:34,740

and we could just go back and recall and

3197

02:38:38,450 --> 02:38:36,600

laugh about

3198

02:38:41,320 --> 02:38:38,460

everything that we went through because

3199

02:38:44,900 --> 02:38:41,330

it was a lot of fun I don't think that

3200

02:38:46,460 --> 02:38:44,910

Soundgarden knew at that time I don't

3201

02:38:48,770 --> 02:38:46,470

think that country knew at that time

3202

02:38:51,170 --> 02:38:48,780

that grunge was going to do what they

3203

02:38:54,200 --> 02:38:51,180

were going to do and I mean grunge

3204

02:38:57,080 --> 02:38:54,210

wasn't even a word on that tour that

3205

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:57,090

came out later and I don't think that

3206

02:39:02,870 --> 02:38:59,760

they knew that their impact was going to

3207

02:39:05,450 --> 02:39:02,880

be so long-lasting and it was going to

3208

02:39:07,820 --> 02:39:05,460

change the country like it did and and

3209

02:39:11,810 --> 02:39:07,830

that was the joy of that tour it was

3210

02:39:14,270 --> 02:39:11,820

very innocent it was fun and there you

3211

02:39:18,800 --> 02:39:14,280

go you know that's the eight of you yeah

3212

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:18,810

that's how I want to remember it okay

3213

02:39:23,300 --> 02:39:20,880

Jimmy appreciate your time all right

3214

02:39:28,550 --> 02:39:23,310

yeah you have a great night yeah that

3215

02:39:30,430 --> 02:39:28,560

cam and Chris Cornell you know again it

3216

02:39:33,710 --> 02:39:30,440

was just emotional when we went to

3217

02:39:34,400 --> 02:39:33,720

contact in the desert because Chris had

3218

02:39:38,060 --> 02:39:34,410

passed away

3219

02:39:39,860 --> 02:39:38,070

a couple of days before contact and and

3220

02:39:42,110 --> 02:39:39,870

I had you know people coming up and

3221

02:39:44,780 --> 02:39:42,120

asking me you know how I felt and I was

3222

02:39:47,750 --> 02:39:44,790

just like man I had checked out of the

3223

02:39:51,170 --> 02:39:47,760

media Rita and I we hadn't you know and

3224

02:39:52,850 --> 02:39:51,180

I had nearly you know put that put that

3225

02:39:55,370 --> 02:39:52,860

out of my mind because I couldn't

3226

02:39:56,930 --> 02:39:55,380

believe it the night this is what this

3227

02:40:00,620 --> 02:39:56,940

is what had happened because he passed

3228

02:40:02,240 --> 02:40:00,630

away after playing in Detroit so imagine

3229

02:40:05,150 --> 02:40:02,250

that for a second you know what time

3230

02:40:10,520 --> 02:40:05,160

Detroit and stuff by the time it hit the

3231

02:40:12,440 --> 02:40:10,530

news Rita was sleeping and I had gotten

3232

02:40:14,540 --> 02:40:12,450

up for something I went back to bed and

3233

02:40:17,420 --> 02:40:14,550

for some reason I picked up my cell

3234

02:40:21,140 --> 02:40:17,430

phone and just clicked on it and there

3235

02:40:24,980 --> 02:40:21,150

it was it was the breaking news Oh what

3236

02:40:29,690 --> 02:40:24,990

and I literally laid awake all night I

3237

02:40:33,650 --> 02:40:29,700

laid awake and and just just tripped out

3238

02:40:35,930 --> 02:40:33,660

and tripped out and it's I don't know

3239

02:40:38,720 --> 02:40:35,940

what's up with Seattle and you know like

3240

02:40:43,250 --> 02:40:38,730

layne staley and uh you know and and

3241

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:43,260

just and Jimi Hendrix and Kurt Cobain

3242

02:40:48,890 --> 02:40:45,840

what's up with Seattle and that kind of

3243

02:40:50,100 --> 02:40:48,900

stuff because the the creativity that

3244

02:40:52,320 --> 02:40:50,110

comes out of Seattle

3245

02:40:54,390 --> 02:40:52,330

second and none there's no question

3246

02:40:57,180 --> 02:40:54,400

about something is going on with the

3247

02:41:01,140 --> 02:40:57,190

water up in Seattle there's that part

3248

02:41:02,970 --> 02:41:01,150

but the second part is you know when

3249

02:41:06,961 --> 02:41:02,980

you're when you're that good and you

3250

02:41:09,780 --> 02:41:06,971

affect so many people in such a positive

3251
02:41:12,270 --> 02:41:09,790
way and they turn around and take that

3252
02:41:16,410 --> 02:41:12,280
from everybody and that's to think

3253
02:41:20,791 --> 02:41:16,420
you're taking it I I don't know what

3254
02:41:22,620 --> 02:41:20,801
kind of trauma could be going down with

3255
02:41:24,841 --> 02:41:22,630
somebody that you know it's tasting

3256
02:41:28,140 --> 02:41:24,851
success has admiration of fans you have

3257
02:41:29,761 --> 02:41:28,150
people that look up to you and and what

3258
02:41:35,041 --> 02:41:29,771
it what's going on in your life that

3259
02:41:36,541 --> 02:41:35,051
could be so backwards all right I just

3260
02:41:38,610 --> 02:41:36,551
trip on that I trip on that especially

3261
02:41:42,600 --> 02:41:38,620
with Chris you know you get to be that

3262
02:41:44,910 --> 02:41:42,610
age who was my age and so you get to you

3263
02:41:46,650 --> 02:41:44,920

know you would think that you have

3264

02:41:47,581 --> 02:41:46,660

matured and you've grown up and

3265

02:41:50,970 --> 02:41:47,591

everything is good

3266

02:41:52,350 --> 02:41:50,980

somebody mentioned to me when talking

3267

02:41:53,730 --> 02:41:52,360

about Chris because I brought that up if

3268

02:41:57,180 --> 02:41:53,740

I'm an I thought that he would have been

3269

02:41:59,160 --> 02:41:57,190

past all about it and and and just grew

3270

02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:59,170

up and it was good he's got kids he's

3271

02:42:04,921 --> 02:42:00,960

got us why his man who was married

3272

02:42:07,051 --> 02:42:04,931

forever right that you'd be past that

3273

02:42:10,921 --> 02:42:07,061

and somebody said well man but like what

3274

02:42:14,511 --> 02:42:10,931

about Robin Williams like yeah you know

3275

02:42:17,610 --> 02:42:14,521

all that success you would think that

3276

02:42:19,831 --> 02:42:17,620

you know success and money and happiness

3277

02:42:20,551 --> 02:42:19,841

brings everything but Robin Williams

3278

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:20,561

took his own life

3279

02:42:27,091 --> 02:42:24,160

so I and then just maybe what you don't

3280

02:42:29,581 --> 02:42:27,101

know you just don't know what's going on

3281

02:42:33,001 --> 02:42:29,591

in their personal lives I was so happy

3282

02:42:34,680 --> 02:42:33,011

one of the things and then we'll move on

3283

02:42:37,770 --> 02:42:34,690

but one of the things about Chris that I

3284

02:42:42,331 --> 02:42:37,780

thought was really cool was when he sang

3285

02:42:45,450 --> 02:42:42,341

the theme song to James Bond and we got

3286

02:42:48,600 --> 02:42:45,460

the DVD in the and the video is in there

3287

02:42:51,780 --> 02:42:48,610

and I was like man dude you you've made

3288

02:42:55,890 --> 02:42:51,790

it when you sing the theme to James Bond

3289

02:43:00,570 --> 02:42:55,900

crank you know what I was just so happy

3290

02:43:00,870 --> 02:43:00,580

you know just incredible on a on a high

3291

02:43:02,990 --> 02:43:00,880

note

3292

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:03,000

like just I'll say this

3293

02:43:08,960 --> 02:43:07,680

um Chris I don't know how many shows we

3294

02:43:10,910 --> 02:43:08,970

did okay

3295

02:43:14,060 --> 02:43:10,920

I don't but a show every other night

3296

02:43:15,920 --> 02:43:14,070

every three nights every two nights you

3297

02:43:18,050 --> 02:43:15,930

know for that length of time so I don't

3298

02:43:25,640 --> 02:43:18,060

know fifty hundred shows I have no idea

3299

02:43:30,650 --> 02:43:25,650

but his voice every single night was on

3300

02:43:34,340 --> 02:43:30,660

it he never had a bad night never never

3301

02:43:36,920 --> 02:43:34,350

had a bad night yeah you know I've

3302

02:43:40,040 --> 02:43:36,930

toured and doesn't so many shows with so

3303

02:43:42,680 --> 02:43:40,050

many different singers and trust me man

3304

02:43:44,750 --> 02:43:42,690

you can have a bad night we used to I

3305

02:43:47,480 --> 02:43:44,760

was on tour with his band with this guy

3306

02:43:49,520 --> 02:43:47,490

the singer had to take steroid shots

3307

02:43:52,190 --> 02:43:49,530

like once a week and we'd be in some

3308

02:43:54,110 --> 02:43:52,200

town somewhere and he'd have to go and

3309

02:43:56,240 --> 02:43:54,120

see a doctor with a script against a

3310

02:43:58,700 --> 02:43:56,250

quick shot in his neck every couple of

3311

02:44:01,220 --> 02:43:58,710

weeks or and if he didn't get it I don't

3312

02:44:03,830 --> 02:44:01,230

know if it was psychological or if this

3313

02:44:05,960 --> 02:44:03,840

was a real dependence but he would freak

3314

02:44:10,670 --> 02:44:05,970

act it I can't sing tonight I gotta I

3315

02:44:14,000 --> 02:44:10,680

gotta go get steroid shots and and but

3316

02:44:16,550 --> 02:44:14,010

but Chris every single night he was on

3317

02:44:21,500 --> 02:44:16,560

it he of my memory says he never had a

3318

02:44:24,590 --> 02:44:21,510

bad night never sang on pitch you know

3319

02:44:25,880 --> 02:44:24,600

there you go alright man I just can't

3320

02:44:30,860 --> 02:44:25,890

believe what went down those memories

3321

02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:30,870

it's just so sad so sad all right

3322

02:44:40,850 --> 02:44:38,240

3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

3323

02:44:43,390 --> 02:44:40,860

eyes got a got a little time for a

3324

02:44:49,160 --> 02:44:43,400

couple more calls United States aircraft

3325

02:44:53,030 --> 02:44:49,170

shot down and Iranian made drone that

3326

02:44:55,640 --> 02:44:53,040

fired on coalition forces patrolling

3327

02:44:59,480 --> 02:44:55,650

with partner forces in southern Syria

3328

02:45:04,520 --> 02:44:59,490

this happened today this is the first

3329

02:45:06,170 --> 02:45:04,530

time that pro Syrian regime forces which

3330

02:45:10,580 --> 02:45:06,180

the United States says includes the

3331

02:45:12,800 --> 02:45:10,590

iranian-backed Shia militias shot at and

3332

02:45:16,700 --> 02:45:12,810

have fired on the United states-led

3333

02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:16,710

coalition now this is where it gets

3334

02:45:22,670 --> 02:45:18,960

really really really Metz and I know I

3335

02:45:26,500 --> 02:45:22,680

say that a lot uh an f15 United States

3336

02:45:30,320 --> 02:45:26,510

f15 jet shot down the Iranian made

3337

02:45:32,450 --> 02:45:30,330

Shaheed 129 drone which was being

3338

02:45:36,680 --> 02:45:32,460

controlled from a location in Syria

3339

02:45:39,650 --> 02:45:36,690

north of at top it was shot down after

3340

02:45:40,910 --> 02:45:39,660

it dropped one of several weapons and

3341

02:45:43,250 --> 02:45:40,920

this is what gets crazy

3342

02:45:45,770 --> 02:45:43,260

it was carrying near a position where

3343

02:45:48,590 --> 02:45:45,780

the coalition personnel are training and

3344

02:45:53,170 --> 02:45:48,600

advising partner ground forces in their

3345

02:45:55,790 --> 02:45:53,180

fight against Isis how trippy is that

3346

02:45:57,460 --> 02:45:55,800

the cap busted man let's go to the

3347

02:46:00,590 --> 02:45:57,470

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3348

02:46:03,530 --> 02:46:00,600

hi Jimmy it's miss Michelle hey miss

3349

02:46:03,830 --> 02:46:03,540

Michelle how are you I'm good how are

3350

02:46:13,040 --> 02:46:03,840

you

3351
02:46:16,850 --> 02:46:13,050
that's always happy everybody yeah right

3352
02:46:20,480 --> 02:46:16,860
right anyway I wanted to call you and

3353
02:46:23,240 --> 02:46:20,490
tell you I often get very strange dreams

3354
02:46:23,780 --> 02:46:23,250
that's that's just a fact that's part of

3355
02:46:29,360 --> 02:46:23,790
being me

3356
02:46:32,540 --> 02:46:29,370
right anyway on Saturday night my time

3357
02:46:35,180 --> 02:46:32,550
was about 10:30 I certainly should I

3358
02:46:37,490 --> 02:46:35,190
think I'm tired I like that I went like

3359
02:46:39,380 --> 02:46:37,500
immediately to sleep anybody knows me

3360
02:46:41,870 --> 02:46:39,390
knows that just doesn't happen okay

3361
02:46:42,080 --> 02:46:41,880
sleep I sleep two and three hours at a

3362
02:46:46,150 --> 02:46:42,090
time

3363
02:46:50,890 --> 02:46:46,160

right the best I didn't wake up until

3364

02:46:53,630 --> 02:46:50,900

mmm 7:30 in the morning now my time

3365

02:46:55,820 --> 02:46:53,640

chlorinating to London time I just want

3366

02:47:01,270 --> 02:46:55,830

to make this clear is when hours

3367

02:47:07,850 --> 02:47:01,280

different so when I went to bed at 10:30

3368

02:47:11,870 --> 02:47:07,860

my time it was just like 9:30 in London

3369

02:47:15,860 --> 02:47:11,880

okay right Amen p.m. on to Saturday

3370

02:47:18,920 --> 02:47:15,870

night when I woke up the first thing I

3371

02:47:21,320 --> 02:47:18,930

said is my left hands been cut off and I

3372

02:47:26,300 --> 02:47:21,330

looked at my hand it wasn't but it was

3373

02:47:30,110 --> 02:47:26,310

that real this dream I had I I dreamt

3374

02:47:30,800 --> 02:47:30,120

that I had a black sack over my head

3375

02:47:35,719 --> 02:47:30,810

like a

3376

02:47:40,599 --> 02:47:35,729

burlap sack and I was being drugged by

3377

02:47:43,399 --> 02:47:40,609

my right arm across I don't know where

3378

02:47:45,979 --> 02:47:43,409

that I was being drugged by that one arm

3379

02:47:47,809 --> 02:47:45,989

meanwhile I could hear I had no clue

3380

02:47:50,179 --> 02:47:47,819

what was going on in London they don't

3381

02:47:52,370 --> 02:47:50,189

mind you okay I'm sleep right I'm

3382

02:47:55,580 --> 02:47:52,380

hearing London Bridge is falling down

3383

02:47:58,519 --> 02:47:55,590

Sun by like a bunch of kids really Crum

3384

02:48:00,439 --> 02:47:58,529

you know are like that creepy 30 yes and

3385

02:48:04,059 --> 02:48:00,449

you know the turn I'm talking about

3386

02:48:08,229 --> 02:48:04,069

we all do yes everybody knows that and

3387

02:48:10,670 --> 02:48:08,239

all and I hear all this commotion and

3388

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:10,680

not a whole lot of stuff that I

3389

02:48:13,460 --> 02:48:12,000

understand because all I could hear is

3390

02:48:17,000 --> 02:48:13,470

these kids singing London Bridge and

3391

02:48:19,370 --> 02:48:17,010

then open everything was quiet and I

3392

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:19,380

could feel the pain in my hand being cut

3393

02:48:26,780 --> 02:48:23,279

I thought that happened in my left hand

3394

02:48:28,700 --> 02:48:26,790

mind you and everyone everything went

3395

02:48:31,040 --> 02:48:28,710

quiet I felt like nobody else's R and I

3396

02:48:32,540 --> 02:48:31,050

pulled the sack off my head that's how

3397

02:48:35,630 --> 02:48:32,550

come I know it was black burlap sack I

3398

02:48:40,250 --> 02:48:35,640

pulled the sack off my head and there's

3399

02:48:43,340 --> 02:48:40,260

my hand cut above the thumb across my

3400

02:48:44,960 --> 02:48:43,350

hand okay this is very exact I know

3401

02:48:49,519 --> 02:48:44,970

exactly what happened in the screen

3402

02:48:49,849 --> 02:48:49,529

right I got the sack wrap my wound up in

3403

02:48:53,030 --> 02:48:49,859

it

3404

02:48:54,500 --> 02:48:53,040

and just like you would if you were and

3405

02:49:00,050 --> 02:48:54,510

I'm looking around I'm cut there's

3406

02:49:01,790 --> 02:49:00,060

nothing but sand around me and I see I'm

3407

02:49:04,330 --> 02:49:01,800

going to say it wrong because I'm going

3408

02:49:10,550 --> 02:49:04,340

to call it samurai it's not that but a

3409

02:49:12,679 --> 02:49:10,560

very Eastern sword that called samurai

3410

02:49:16,660 --> 02:49:12,689

sword it's I got that curve to it it's

3411

02:49:18,679 --> 02:49:16,670

wide near the end I think of samurais

3412

02:49:20,210 --> 02:49:18,689

right but I understand what you're

3413

02:49:22,250 --> 02:49:20,220

saying like a scimitar about one of

3414

02:49:25,069 --> 02:49:22,260

those yeah yeah that's great work thank

3415

02:49:27,050 --> 02:49:25,079

you right one of those swords and the

3416

02:49:29,719 --> 02:49:27,060

rest of my hands there and I'm looking

3417

02:49:31,670 --> 02:49:29,729

around going where and bloods everywhere

3418

02:49:33,319 --> 02:49:31,680

and I'm like well where is anybody

3419

02:49:35,870 --> 02:49:33,329

everywhere I looked was nothing but sand

3420

02:49:39,229 --> 02:49:35,880

so I began to walk I kept on seeing

3421

02:49:41,780 --> 02:49:39,239

images Jimmy this is so weird I see

3422

02:49:44,240 --> 02:49:41,790

images it's like almost like little

3423

02:49:48,560 --> 02:49:44,250

metal plates of images in the same

3424

02:49:51,260 --> 02:49:48,570

and and several of them were very very

3425

02:49:53,150 --> 02:49:51,270

masonic things that I you know I could

3426
02:49:55,520 --> 02:49:53,160
say I conjured that up in my own head if

3427
02:49:57,950 --> 02:49:55,530
I was dreaming it okay right like that

3428
02:50:00,860 --> 02:49:57,960
the hand with the pyramid in the eye

3429
02:50:02,660 --> 02:50:00,870
within it right that those sort of

3430
02:50:04,190 --> 02:50:02,670
symbols but then there's other ones I

3431
02:50:06,470 --> 02:50:04,200
don't know so I'm calling out to my

3432
02:50:07,580 --> 02:50:06,480
fader family right you guys are going to

3433
02:50:10,430 --> 02:50:07,590
tell me what these symbols mean

3434
02:50:17,210 --> 02:50:10,440
somebody's going to know right I had

3435
02:50:19,940 --> 02:50:17,220
that same sword straight out with a moon

3436
02:50:21,950 --> 02:50:19,950
hanging a crescent moon hanging upside

3437
02:50:25,760 --> 02:50:21,960
down and the star in the middle a face

3438
02:50:28,210 --> 02:50:25,770

holding the moon to the sword almost

3439

02:50:31,010 --> 02:50:28,220

like Egyptian hid that's one symbol

3440

02:50:35,090 --> 02:50:31,020

another symbol is these are the ones I

3441

02:50:39,230 --> 02:50:35,100

can remember really well is a circle

3442

02:50:41,450 --> 02:50:39,240

with a funny shape you in it and a dot

3443

02:50:44,090 --> 02:50:41,460

at the top and the dot almost looked

3444

02:50:45,800 --> 02:50:44,100

like it was a square dot but the you was

3445

02:50:47,810 --> 02:50:45,810

definitely a you not like a crescent

3446

02:50:51,370 --> 02:50:47,820

moon upside down it was definitely a you

3447

02:50:56,980 --> 02:50:51,380

but it was like almost a wreck and then

3448

02:50:59,090 --> 02:50:56,990

there's a rectangle with a bunch of

3449

02:51:02,690 --> 02:50:59,100

different letters and I know they're not

3450

02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:02,700

Latin I'm not sure what it was but I

3451
02:51:11,410 --> 02:51:07,200
seen them and it's like just a square

3452
02:51:13,850 --> 02:51:11,420
box with for direct like I would say

3453
02:51:17,300 --> 02:51:13,860
letters of some sort but another

3454
02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:17,310
language another script than what we use

3455
02:51:23,140 --> 02:51:20,640
so that's three plus the sword so that's

3456
02:51:27,770 --> 02:51:23,150
four okay anymore

3457
02:51:30,500 --> 02:51:27,780
yes well I'd go by and I'd see these

3458
02:51:32,480 --> 02:51:30,510
holes and in the sand and I would go

3459
02:51:34,340 --> 02:51:32,490
creep around it because I it's like I

3460
02:51:36,920 --> 02:51:34,350
knew they were underground

3461
02:51:39,680 --> 02:51:36,930
what who ever done what to me were

3462
02:51:41,810 --> 02:51:39,690
underground and I knew something

3463
02:51:44,360 --> 02:51:41,820

terrible was going on that they were

3464

02:51:46,610 --> 02:51:44,370

underground but I will tell you this I

3465

02:51:48,650 --> 02:51:46,620

do know things that happened before they

3466

02:51:51,170 --> 02:51:48,660

happened this is unusual that I dream it

3467

02:51:56,800 --> 02:51:51,180

while it's happening because of course I

3468

02:51:58,381 --> 02:51:56,810

woke up to find out oh my god you know

3469

02:52:01,291 --> 02:51:58,391

London was it

3470

02:52:05,730 --> 02:52:01,301

back again and and this time they were

3471

02:52:09,180 --> 02:52:05,740

all that they cut people which is what

3472

02:52:12,331 --> 02:52:09,190

happened yes yes yes take that one in

3473

02:52:15,361 --> 02:52:12,341

this is another league oh my god as I

3474

02:52:19,111 --> 02:52:15,371

woke up literally looking for my hand to

3475

02:52:22,921 --> 02:52:19,121

be missing but they was that real it was

3476

02:52:25,680 --> 02:52:22,931

that real but my right arm hurt

3477

02:52:28,980 --> 02:52:25,690

the next day all day long like at the

3478

02:52:33,690 --> 02:52:28,990

shoulder as though I'd been dragged Wow

3479

02:52:36,390 --> 02:52:33,700

well the the the Scimitar with the

3480

02:52:39,390 --> 02:52:36,400

crescent moon and the star now without

3481

02:52:41,161 --> 02:52:39,400

the face but that is merely the Masonic

3482

02:52:45,001 --> 02:52:41,171

symbol if you would have said that there

3483

02:52:47,310 --> 02:52:45,011

was a 90-degree angle you know in there

3484

02:52:50,270 --> 02:52:47,320

too as well then I would really flip out

3485

02:52:53,881 --> 02:52:50,280

because that's that's a Masonic but also

3486

02:52:57,150 --> 02:52:53,891

but also a couple of it's an edge in

3487

02:53:01,230 --> 02:52:57,160

Arabic symbol 2 as well that's

3488

02:53:04,350 --> 02:53:01,240

interesting the you - assemble for so I

3489

02:53:07,201 --> 02:53:04,360

don't know yeah it's just like well the

3490

02:53:10,831 --> 02:53:07,211

you would be a square dot above it

3491

02:53:14,761 --> 02:53:10,841

that's interesting IPD just posted he

3492

02:53:19,201 --> 02:53:14,771

said you in a circle is the kosher Union

3493

02:53:21,961 --> 02:53:19,211

mark which ok but he's not you didn't

3494

02:53:24,180 --> 02:53:21,971

say that you was in a circle did you yes

3495

02:53:27,091 --> 02:53:24,190

the you it does a circle right with it

3496

02:53:28,890 --> 02:53:27,101

but it's not a normal you it's a really

3497

02:53:31,051 --> 02:53:28,900

funny script you so I don't that it

3498

02:53:33,241 --> 02:53:31,061

means you what we call you

3499

02:53:36,951 --> 02:53:33,251

he's like that and there was a square

3500

02:53:41,220 --> 02:53:36,961

dot above it right above it yes like

3501
02:53:43,680 --> 02:53:41,230
yeah it was above it not within it above

3502
02:53:45,810 --> 02:53:43,690
it but within the circle okay well hold

3503
02:53:49,650 --> 02:53:45,820
on here he just sent me an image of it

3504
02:53:53,661 --> 02:53:49,660
let me see if he's uh okay which you

3505
02:53:56,611 --> 02:53:53,671
sent IPD is not what she's describing

3506
02:54:00,861 --> 02:53:56,621
okay all right

3507
02:54:04,371 --> 02:54:00,871
not kosher Union mark that anyway that

3508
02:54:06,631 --> 02:54:04,381
that's very interesting somebody is

3509
02:54:09,600 --> 02:54:06,641
going to put this together and the other

3510
02:54:11,840 --> 02:54:09,610
one was a rectangle with with three or

3511
02:54:15,920 --> 02:54:11,850
four letters on the inside of it right

3512
02:54:18,979 --> 02:54:15,930
for type I would say letters or they may

3513
02:54:21,050 --> 02:54:18,989

even be I don't see I don't speak or a

3514

02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:21,060

bit I don't know I get the feeling that

3515

02:54:25,579 --> 02:54:23,760

it's a red or a Bic okay right but I

3516

02:54:29,090 --> 02:54:25,589

don't know say it might be for words but

3517

02:54:34,460 --> 02:54:29,100

it's for definite character so I'll call

3518

02:54:35,989 --> 02:54:34,470

it right within it one hand Wow yes but

3519

02:54:37,609 --> 02:54:35,999

the thing I'm going to tell you I get an

3520

02:54:40,609 --> 02:54:37,619

overwhelming feeling and I stop this

3521

02:54:41,779 --> 02:54:40,619

from the beginning of the whole Isis you

3522

02:54:44,569 --> 02:54:41,789

guys are going to be shocked when you

3523

02:54:46,369 --> 02:54:44,579

hear this because it's from you know

3524

02:54:47,840 --> 02:54:46,379

it's from an area where women aren't

3525

02:54:49,790 --> 02:54:47,850

powerful but you're going to find a

3526

02:54:52,099 --> 02:54:49,800

woman's behind it there's your strong

3527

02:54:53,599 --> 02:54:52,109

link and that's why they can't find they

3528

02:54:57,590 --> 02:54:53,609

can't stop it they're looking for a man

3529

02:54:59,179 --> 02:54:57,600

oh hey don't take note every just but

3530

02:55:01,579 --> 02:54:59,189

every one of these attacks have a woman

3531

02:55:03,889 --> 02:55:01,589

in it wow that's and I'm actually the

3532

02:55:05,960 --> 02:55:03,899

woman got away is this what this attack

3533

02:55:08,859 --> 02:55:05,970

I can guarantee it

3534

02:55:11,479 --> 02:55:08,869

there's a definite feminine overtone

3535

02:55:14,269 --> 02:55:11,489

wouldn't that be funny okay

3536

02:55:16,159 --> 02:55:14,279

who's looking for a owl Baghdady right

3537

02:55:20,800 --> 02:55:16,169

and it would turn out yeah exactly and

3538

02:55:23,599 --> 02:55:20,810

it's mama right it's al bag al bag mama

3539

02:55:25,340 --> 02:55:23,609

that's right that's funny thank you so

3540

02:55:26,989 --> 02:55:25,350

much Michelle and we're right up against

3541

02:55:27,469 --> 02:55:26,999

the end of the show so I got to say good

3542

02:55:33,079 --> 02:55:27,479

night

3543

02:55:35,329 --> 02:55:33,089

until too late that's okay phones have

3544

02:55:38,449 --> 02:55:35,339

been jammed up it's okay thank you shell

3545

02:55:42,559 --> 02:55:38,459

great dream thank you

3546

02:55:45,019 --> 02:55:42,569

he's safe there that's okay so everybody

3547

02:55:47,779 --> 02:55:45,029

let's decipher that one right okay I got

3548

02:55:50,199 --> 02:55:47,789

60 seconds I got a I got to share this

3549

02:55:56,179 --> 02:55:50,209

one with them to leave with this a

3550

02:55:58,699 --> 02:55:56,189

diamond ring purchased for \$13 sold

3551
02:56:00,889 --> 02:55:58,709
today for eight hundred and forty seven

3552
02:56:03,590 --> 02:56:00,899
thousand six hundred and sixty seven

3553
02:56:06,380 --> 02:56:03,600
dollars roughly double its initial

3554
02:56:08,540 --> 02:56:06,390
estimated value of between three hundred

3555
02:56:11,149 --> 02:56:08,550
and twenty five and four hundred and

3556
02:56:14,750 --> 02:56:11,159
fifty six thousand dollars sold at South

3557
02:56:20,449 --> 02:56:14,760
these fine jewels in London now the

3558
02:56:23,569 --> 02:56:20,459
twenty six carat 26 carat ring was first

3559
02:56:24,841 --> 02:56:23,579
purchased in the 1980s by an anonymous

3560
02:56:27,060 --> 02:56:24,851
seller who bought

3561
02:56:29,491 --> 02:56:27,070
the ring out of a trunk of a car

3562
02:56:31,921 --> 02:56:29,501
somebody's selling stuff out of the

3563
02:56:35,911 --> 02:56:31,931

trunk of the car bought it because they

3564

02:56:38,761 --> 02:56:35,921

thought it was costume jewelry bought it

3565

02:56:42,211 --> 02:56:38,771

for 13 bucks the realization of the

3566

02:56:44,610 --> 02:56:42,221

Rings value came decades later when the

3567

02:56:48,060 --> 02:56:44,620

wearer chose to have the ring appraised

3568

02:56:50,970 --> 02:56:48,070

at a local jeweler the ring was later

3569

02:56:56,730 --> 02:56:50,980

identified as a cushion shaped diamond

3570

02:56:58,081 --> 02:56:56,740

set in a 19th century mount how cool is

3571

02:57:00,331 --> 02:56:58,091

that

3572

02:57:02,551 --> 02:57:00,341

this is fade to black another Fator

3573

02:57:05,041 --> 02:57:02,561

night in the books want to thank

3574

02:57:07,741 --> 02:57:05,051

everybody that phoned home tonight meant

3575

02:57:10,680 --> 02:57:07,751

great conversations and of course thank

3576
02:57:12,301 --> 02:57:10,690
you to the one and only John Rappaport

3577
02:57:14,520 --> 02:57:12,311
fade to black cigs that can producers

3578
02:57:16,831 --> 02:57:14,530
Riddick Omarion show was produced by

3579
02:57:18,470 --> 02:57:16,841
Hill Jay Paul mark Tico VAR I j3 rene

3580
02:57:20,671 --> 02:57:18,480
Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3581
02:57:24,571 --> 02:57:20,681
announces our Steve harder Jean Patou

3582
02:57:27,841 --> 02:57:24,581
amarte D Cove our baby by Dale webmaster

3583
02:57:31,201 --> 02:57:27,851
drew the geek music does Aldrich intro

3584
02:57:33,961 --> 02:57:31,211
space boys space boy music calm fade to

3585
02:57:37,591 --> 02:57:33,971
black is produced by kjsurya know where

3586
02:57:39,951 --> 02:57:37,601
content occation is que GRA the planet

3587
02:57:42,301 --> 02:57:39,961
this broadcast is owned and copyrighted

3588
02:57:43,411 --> 02:57:42,311

2017 by fade to black in the game

3589

02:57:45,631 --> 02:57:43,421

changer network

3590

02:57:47,100 --> 02:57:45,641

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3591

02:57:49,321 --> 02:57:47,110

copied or used anywhere in the known

3592

02:57:51,211 --> 02:57:49,331

universe without written permission from

3593

02:57:53,791 --> 02:57:51,221

fade to black or the game changer

3594

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:53,801

network i'm your host jimmy church i'll

3595

02:57:58,440 --> 02:57:56,160

see everybody on monday we'll announce

3596

02:58:02,551 --> 02:57:58,450

everything tomorrow

3597

02:58:05,480 --> 02:58:02,561

rj cola most blew it i'm your host jimmy

3598

02:58:08,161 --> 02:58:05,490

church follow me on twitter @ JT radio

3599

02:58:16,880 --> 02:58:08,171

until monday everybody be safe this

3600

02:58:22,100 --> 02:58:18,900

Oh

